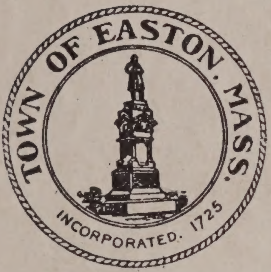
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE TOWN OF

EASTON


INCORPORATED 1725

For the year ending December 31

1964

1964

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF EASTON

For the year ending December 31, 1964

KENDALL PRINTING COMPANY
FALMOUTH, MASS

Town Officers

1964

Moderator

Leo M. Harlow

Selectmen and Board of Public Welfare

Arthur H. Tufts	Term expires 1965
Richard J. Kent	Term expires 1966
Harland F. Almquist	January—March
George Cravenho	March—Term expires 1967

Assessors of Taxes

Willis G. Buck	Term expires 1965
Frederick J. Meade	Term expires 1966
Kenneth C. Hayward	January—March
John A. Keach Jr.	March—Term expires 1964

A. Edna Cram, Clerk

Town Clerk, Treasurer and Tax Collector

Stanley F. Rice	Term expires 1966

Assistant Town Clerk

Esther C. Anderson

School Committee

Marilyn E. Copeland	Term expires 1965
Harold K. Holmes	Term expires 1965
Norman A. Anderson	Term expires 1966
Barbara H. Gray	Term expires 1966
Elmer G. Harlow	January—March
Leo D. McEvoy	March—Term expires 1967

Superintendent of Schools

Philip M. Hallowell

Board of Health

Norman T. Hughes	Term expires 1965
Donald F. Craig	Term expires 1966
Robert H. Rollins	Term expires 1967

Registrars of Voters

Michael J. Canty	Term expires 1965
Joseph E. Galvin	Term expires 1966
Albert F. Fleury	Term expires 1967

Superintendent of Streets

Harding C. Reynolds

Tree Warden and Superintendent of Moth Work

Daniel B. Amorim

Water Commissioners

George Cravenho	January—March
James H. Healey	March—Term expires 1965
Russll A. Pollard	Term expires 1966
Raymond Taylor	Term expires 1967

Water Department

John H. McEntee	Superintendent
George Newman	Asst. Supt.
Louise E. Holmes	Clerk

Chief of Fire Department and Forest Warden

Raymond M. Buck

Chief of Police

Joel A. Johnson

Constables

George A. Pierson
Alliston Ray

Dog Officer

Roland W. Carlson	January—July
Edmund Malley	July—December

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Carl W. Hanson

Inspector of Animals and Slaughtering

J. Clinton Goward

Inspector of Milk

William H. Tufts

Inspectors of Plumbing

George E. Sawyer
Harold A. Daly

Town Accountant

Roderick C. Anderson

Town Attorney

Martyn H. Lincoln

Public Welfare and Old Age Assistance

Margaret E. Harvey	Director
Margaret E. Craig	Social Worker—January—August
Elizabeth Porelle	Social Worker October

Veterans' Agent

William G. Hansen

Civil Defense

Donald S. Winship, Jr.	Director
Ralph C. Nystrom	Asst. Director
Dean T. Pillsbury	Asst. Director

Building Inspector

Gustaf G. Rydholm

Electrical Inspector

Albert Griener

Gas Inspector

Robert K. Tufts

Planning and Zoning Board

Wallace S. Gilmore	Term expires 1965
Lawrence J. Hurley	Term expires 1966
Avery L. Williams, Jr.	Term expires 1967
Edgar A. Craig	Term expires 1968
Charles J. Malcosky	January—March
Norman J. Poitras	March—Term expires 1969

Board of Appeals

Joseph M. Hurley, Chairman
David M. Rohdin
William G. Bassett
E. Vincent Carlson
John W. Mahoney

Alternates

Robert S. Sims
Arthur T. Lewis
John Mara
Paul T. Trombly

Finance Committee

William J. Austin	January—June
Richard P. Bissett	June—Term expires 1965
John A. DeCoste	Term expires 1965
Wallace S. Gilmore	Term expires 1965
Robert K. Tufts	January—April
Robert L. Johnson	June—Term expires 1965
Robert J. Wood	Term expires 1965
William F. E. Buchtmann	Term expires 1966
Harold V. Craig	Term expires 1966
George T. McGarry	Term expires 1966
James D. Mullen	Term expires 1966
Roy E. Owens	Term expires 1966
Lawrence F. Allen	Term expires 1967
Edgar A. Craig	January—March
Earl F. Atwood	March—Term expires 1967
Robert A. Gilmore	Term expires 1967
James H. Healey	January—March
Leroy S. Clark	March—Term expires 1967
Robert G. Hudson	Term expires 1967

Recreation Commission

Valmore R. LeSieur, Jr.	Term expires 1965
Donald C. Sibley	Term expires 1965
Paul T. Trombly	Term expires 1966
Henry J. Baxter	January—March
Canice H. McGarry	January—March
Dorothy M. Conceison	March—Term expires 1967
Arthur S. Camber	March—Term expires 1967

Ignatius J. J. McCann
Gilbert F. Fox
James A. Riley

Conservation Commission

Clifford Grant, Chairman
Alice McCarthy
Charles Willis
John J. Freitas
Raymond Taylor January—April
Elizabeth Ames April—

Town Forest Committee

Charles Willis, Chairman

Report of the Board of Selectmen

To the Citizens of Easton:

Your Board of Selectmen organized on March 30, 1964, elected Arthur H. Tufts, Chairman, and Richard J. Kent, Clerk. George Cravenho was elected Chairman of the Board of Public Welfare.

Meetings were held on Monday nights at the Town Office and on many other occasions when necessary. Department heads met with the Selectmen every other week to submit reports of their activities and to discuss departmental operations. Meetings were open to the public but spectator interest was light. The absence of complaints was noteworthy indicating a general approval of the services provided and allowing the Selectmen more time to devote to policy matters.

The relocation of a section of route 106 was completed in advance of the target date except for minor shoulder work held up because of snow, and the road is open to the public. Through the efforts of Town Counsel Martyn H. Lincoln financial settlements of land taken for this road were accomplished swiftly and reasonably with the exception of two pending suits against the town.

Funds provided under Chapter 822 of the General Laws paid for the resurfacing of Central Street and Columbus Avenue as voted at the 1964 Town Meeting. There was sufficient material remaining to also resurface Hayward Street and a section of Spooner Street. A major drainage project was completed on Coughlin Road, and the reconstruction of Westwood Road, Live Oak and Hermosa Drives were accomplished by the Highway Department.

Town Insurance was advertised for bid and resulted in a substantial saving to the taxpayer. The only major policy not included in the bidding was the one insuring boilers which was written and prepaid in 1964 on a three-year basis. Bids will be requested upon expiration. In 1965 we are recommending an accident policy to cover police and fire permanent personnel for injuries that might be incurred in the line of duty. Towns are required to indemnify these personnel for any such injury and in the absence of this insurance an injury could be very expensive to the Town.

Although the Personnel Bylaw proposal was defeated at the 1964 Town Meeting, probably because of its complexity and lack of time for proper analysis by the voters, there should be no doubt that a definite policy is necessary so that all personnel will be treated alike. Accordingly, we reviewed the recommendations made by last year's study committee, exclusive of wages and job classifications, and those of personnel bylaws in effect in surrounding towns and incorporated the better features of each into what we are recommending you accept as a Town Bylaw this year. This proposal was submitted to the Finance Committee, other boards and elected officials and to department heads prior to agreeing on its final format. In 1965 we plan to study job classifications and wages and to make recommendations at the 1966 town meeting. We do not feel that a Personnel Board is necessary for the effective application of a simplified plan such as we have recommended.

With respect to wages and salaries it is becoming increasingly apparent that they must be made competitive with private industry if the town is to attract and retain qualified personnel which are necessary to provide the services to which you have become accustomed.

The need for a frontend loader for the Highway Department has gone beyond the recommending stage. Without a new one to replace the worn, obsolete pieces now in use the efficiency of the department will be materially impaired. Replacement parts for this equipment are not available locally and must be ordered from the factory with the result that a broken down piece of equipment is out of service for from three to four weeks, The cost of replacement parts alone in 1961 was $993.21, in 1962—$721.60, in 1963—$945.64 and in 1964 $1,170.44. In addition it was necessary to hire private equipment to do the work while the town's equipment was out of service. In 1961 this cost $325.50, 1962—$312.00, 1963—$344.40 and in 1964 $525.00. In other words, in four years it has cost Easton $4,638.79 for lack of an adequate loader. In 1965 the cost is certain to be more and would appear to be money down the drain. The bucket on the present pieces is 1/3 yd. while that on the recommended piece will be 1 yd. or 1¼ yd. In snow removal alone the recommended piece will not only do more than three times the work of the obsolete unit but will also economize by cutting down waiting time of trucks hauling the snow away. The larger piece will load the sand trucks much faster providing greater coverage in a shorter period of time. It will also eliminate the necessity of hiring a bulldozer to maintain the town dump. We realize the initial cost of this equipment is high, but so too will be the the savings in time, money and efficiency.

While the proposed combined police and fire station was not approved by the 1964 Town Meeting, the need for such a facility has not depreciated. We have inserted an article to reactivate a committee to restudy the requirements and make recommendations on a basic building that will meet the needs and one which we can afford. In addition to providing needed space, it is felt that the communications of both departments could be combined with round-the-clock coverage with increased protection for the community.

We have recommended the addition of two patrolmen to the Police Department. The complaints we have received throughout the year have been mostly with motor vehicle operations and the request for more traffic coverage in various sections of the town. In addition much time is necessarily spent out of town in court appearances, investigations and emergency trips to the hospital and the additional personnel would provide greater coverage at these times. We have also requested the replacement of both police cruisers. However, we are recommending that the car with the least mileage be assigned to the Fire Chief and that his present car be traded along with the other police cruiser.

We are recommending that the town vote to raise and appropriate $1,000 under article 36 to correct drainage conditions under Purchase Street. The present stone culvert has collapsed and is restricting the natural water flow with the result that it has created swamp conditions and a breeding ground for mosquitoes from Purchase Street easterly to the Oakwood section. We have discussed this with the Bristol County Mosquito Control who have indicated that when the culvert is completed they will go into that swamp with special equipment and dredge a canal which will result in swiftly moving water where mosquitoes cannot breed. The new culvert is designed to accommodate any future widening of Purchase Street.

We have attempted to keep abreast of the various legislation affecting towns through attendance at state and county meetings, committee hearings and area meetings, and have also kept informed by releasing to the papers carbon copies of the minutes of our meetings. We wish to thank all town employees and other boards and officials for their cooperation throughout the year, and the people of Easton for allowing us the privilege of serving as your Selectmen.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR H. TUFTS, Chairman
RICHARD J. KENT, Clerk
GEORGE CRAVENHO

Report of the Assessors

To the Citizens of Easton:

We submit the following report of the Town of Easton as assessed January 1, 1964.

Valuation of Town

Valuation of Real Estate	$38,436,555
Valuation of Personal Property	1,577,615
Total Valuation	$40,014,170
Number of Persons and Corporations Assessed	3,504
Rate of Property tax per Thousand of Valuation	$38.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles Assessed for 1964	$3,727,000
Valuation of 1963 Motor Vehicles Assessed in 1964	392,360
Rate of Motor Vehicle Tax per Thousand	$66
Number of Acres of Land Assessed	15,822
Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed (including 49 Trailers)	2,549
Number of Horses	27
Number of Neat Cattle	62
Number of Sheep	50
Number of Fowl	300
Number of all Other Animals	4
Under the Farm Animal Excise the following were assessed:	
Neat Cattle	257
Swine	35
Fowl	11,670
All Other	641

Recapitulation

Amount Raised and Appropriated at June 18, 1963 Town Meeting	$ 10,300.00
Amount Raised and Appropriated at Annual Town Meeting	1,691,380.96
Amount Appropriated from Available Town Funds	165,494.14
Bond and Interest Charges	263,562.99
County Retirement and Group Insurance	45,728.05
State Parks and Reservations	5,534.63
Motor Vehicle Excise	820.05
Mosquito Control	3,632.17

State Assessment System		363.12
County Tax		33,204.63
Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment		10,646.01
1963 Overlay Deficit		528.29
Overlay		74,583.90
1963 State Parks and Reservations Underestimate		510.97
Gross Amount to be Raised		$2,306,289.91
Estimated Receipts	$568,423.75	
Over Estimate County Tax	1,777.80	
Over Estimate Mosquito Control	55.76	
Available Funds:		
Water	117,595.00	
Overlay to Reserve	10,000.00	
E&D to Capital Budget	20,000.00	
Reduce Tax Rate	50,000.00	
Chapter 822	12,899.14	
School Fund	4,000.00	
Available Funds	1,000.00	
Total Receipts and Available Funds		785,751.45
Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation on Property		$1,520,538.46

Your Board of Assessors felt that for the best interest of the Town it was necessary to assess at full and fair cash value. A great many factors were taken into consideration before this decision was made and it was the consensus of the Board that any further delay would be very costly to the taxpayers and that action should be taken at once.

Since only approximately ten per cent of the taxpayers applied for abatements of over valuation we feel that the program was a success. Statistics show than when other cities and towns have undertaken such a program that applications usually run thirty to thirty-five per cent.

We would like to take this opportunity to extend to Kenneth C. Hayward our sincere thanks and gratitude for the valuable knowledge and assistance he willingly gave to this Board during the past twenty-onee years when he was assessor.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIS G. BUCK, Chairman
FREDERICK J. MEADE, Clerk
JOHN A. KEACH, JR.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

The number of cases processed by the Easton Public Welfare Department increased substantially in 1964 as was the case in most communities and, of course, the cost of operating the department rose commensurately.

Because of the sudden and untimely death of Mrs. Margaret Craig, Easton's Social Worker for many years, and the illness of Director Margaret E. Harvey, your Public Welfare Board members had to assume increasing responsibility and many added hours of work to insure that the normal functions of the Department were maintained. No little credit for this achievement was due to the efforts of Miss Elizabeth A. Porelle, newly appointed Social Worker, and Mrs. Jeanne E. Carlson, Clerk.

The Welfare Department found itself without adequate funds in early Fall because of an error in transcribing figures in the 1964 budget which left it short $40,000. However, through the cooperation of the Finance Committee, Town Accountant Roderick C. Anderson and the State Division of Accounts, the situation resolved itself and the financial needs of the caseload were met.

The following number of cases were active as of December 31, 1964, exclusive of General Relief:

Old Age Asistance	35
Medical Assistance to the Aged	45
Aid to Dependent Children	20
Disability Assistance	8

The increase in the 1965 budget is largely due to the additional cases under Medical Assistance to the Aged. Many of these cases were formerly handled under Old Age Assistance under which the Town could recover some of the grants by putting liens on property owned by recipients. It is interesting to note that the Town recovered $16,530.14 from these liens during 1964. A lien is not permissible under M.A.A. Another contributing factor to the increase is that Settlements have been done away with and the cost of any case within the Town is borne by the Town and not to a community from which the recipient might have moved recently.

Eligibility requirements for all of these programs are set by the state and federal governments and your local Board has no discretion in the matter. The Town is required to appropriate all of the money estimated necessary to run the Department for the year less anticipated federal returns.

Monies returned from the state go into the Excess and Deficiency Account and cannot be used to reduce the Welfare Department appropriation.

Home Rule has also been usurped by the government in the setting of salaries to be paid civil service workers within the Department. They establish a minimum and maximum level for each job classification, including annual increments, which are based upon population. It is estimated that Easton's population will rise over 10,000 people as the result of the current census which will increase the present salaries. These salaries are generally higher than those paid to other municipal employees with similar job responsibility.

The Board of Public Welfare sits as such each Monday night following the Selectmen's meeting and at other times by appointment. The Board also meets regularly with the Department staff to review various cases and ever changing rules and regulations. We wish to extend our thanks and appreciation to other municipal departments, officials and employees who contributed in any way towards the efficient operation of the Public Welfare Department in 1964.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE CRAVENHO, Chairman
RICHARD J. KENT
ARTHUR H. TUFTS

REPORT OF MATERNAL AND CHILD WELFARE NURSING SERVICE

To the Selectmen and Board of
Health of Easton:

The following is the annual report of the Maternal and Child Welfare Nursing Service for the year 1964:

Six clinic-conferences were held during the year by the Easton Nursing Association, Inc., at the nursing office, Frothingham Memorial House. Dr. Clara Waldinger, pediatrician, of Boston, was the attending physician. The clinic-conferences, for well children only, of preschool age, residents of Easton, provide a physical examination, immunizations for Polio (Salk vaccine), Diphtheria, Whooping cough and Tetanus. Vaccination against Smallpox and the Mantoux tuberculin test. Referrals to the family physician made of any defects found.

63 infant visits and 161 preschool children visits, a total of 224 visits to the clinic-conferences were made this year.

11 infants and 9 preschool children received injections of Salk Polio vaccine.

59 infants and 95 preschool children received the Triple Antigen (diphtheria, whooping cough and tetanus).

1 infant and 45 preschool children were vaccinated against smallpox.

1 infant and 17 preschool children had the Mantoux tuberculin test.

18 infants and 28 preschool children had physical examinations by Dr. Waldinger.

Of these children attending the clinic, 1 infant and 1 preschool child completed the basic immunization of 3 injections of Salk Polio vaccine and 2 preschool children had booster injections of Salk Polio vaccine. 12 infants and 15 preschool children completed the basic immunization of Triple Antigen (3 injections), and 46 preschool children received 1st booster doses, 7 preschool children received 2nd booster doses.

The Sabin Polio (oral) vaccine clinics were held at the Junior High School Auditorium, as follows:

March 3	Type I	34 infants	27 presch.	3 ages 5-20 yrs.
April 23	Type II	28 "	43 "	3 "
June 4	Type III	16 "	28 "	1 "

Assisting the nurses with records at these clinics were members of the Easton Nursing Association executive board, Community Volunteers, Future Nurses Club members of the Oliver Ames High School and Junior High School girls.

The Maternal and Child Health Supervision, exclusive of children attending the clinics and Well Child Conferences, is as follows:

	Cases	Visits
Ante-partum	36	54
Post-partum	133	254
Newborn	128	174
Infant	143	199
Preschool	358	689
School	1	1
Crippled Childrens Service	1	1
Acute Communicable	4	4
Other		73
Unclassified		30
	804	1,479

The Easton Nursing Association, Inc., service, is available to any resident of Easton. Hospital beds and other sick-room equipment, for home use, are available at the nursing office. The nurses can be reached at the Easton Nursing Association office, Frothingham Memorial House, Barrows Street, North Easton.

Office hours: 8:30 to 9:30 A.M., 1:30 to 2:30 P.M.

Telephone 238-2651

Respectfully submitted,

ELLEN A. ATWOOD, R.N.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Citizens of Easton:

In the year 1964 there were two hundred eighty-nine cases of dangerous diseases reported to the Board of Health, as follows: Chickenpox, eight; Catbite, one; Dogbite, fifty-one, German Measles, fifty-five; Infectious Hepatitis, four; Measles, thirteen, Aseptic Meningitis with Paralysis, one; Mumps, one hundred twenty-seven; Scarlet Fever, fourteen; Scarletina, twelve, Tuberculosis, two; Undulant Fever, one.

Patients ill with Tuberculosis are hospitalized at Norfolk County Hospital in Braintree. Out-patient facilities are still available at Bristol County Hospital in Attleboro. The out-patient department is open from 8:30-11:00 A. M. and 1:00-4:00 P. M. Monday through Friday and every Saturday from 8:30-11:00 A. M. No appointment necessary during these hours.

Sabin oral polio vaccine clinics were held at the Junior High School Auditorium as follows:

March	Type I	627 adults, 61 pre-school children.
April	Type II	63 adults, 76 pre-school children, 1 school pupil.
June	Type III	59 adults, 43 pre-school children, 3 school pupils.

The Bristol County Mosquito Control Project is continuing its work for mosquito control, as noted in their report. No aerial spraying was conducted in Easton in 1964.

Regular milk inspections are being made of milk sold in Easton.

Mr. Antonio J. Medeiros has the contract to collect garbage and dispose of same.

The Town dump is open every day expect Sundays and holidays for controlled dumping.

The Board has made many inspections this year including places of business handling food, day camps, swimming pools, the dump, and many drainage conditions and for new construction.

The Health Department receipts in 1964 amounted to $832.00 which was turned over to the general fund of the Town.

Licenses issued by the Board in effect as follows: one trailer park license; one piggery permit, three garbage collection permits; one slaughtering license, one non-alcoholic beverage bottling license; one pasteurization license; one ice cream mfg. license, forty-eight oleo and milk licenses; two day camp licenses, one funeral director's license, one massage license; one hundred four plumbing permits, fifty-seven septic tank permits. Thirty burial permits were issued.

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD F. CRAIG, Chairman
DR. NORMAN T. HUGHES
ROBERT H. ROLLINS,
Board of Health

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON TOWN GOVERNMENT

Pursuant to Article 22 of the regular town meeting held on March 16, 1964 the Moderator appointed a committee of five to study the existing form of government in the town.

This same committee was initially created under Article 34 of the 1963 annual town meeting. The full report of the committee for the year 1963 appeared on page 28 of the 1963 annual report. In that report the committee unanimously recommended that the town adopt a representative form of town meeting. The various reasons for such a recommendation were fully set forth in the 1963 report. This same committee continues to support its original recommendations and hereby ratifys its report as it appears in the 1963 annual report.

Under Article 22 of the 1964 Warrant the committee was instructed to further study the feasibility of consolidating certain departments within the town.

The committee feels that there is no necessity or urgency at the present time for such a consolidation.

In this regard the committee devoted most of its attention concerning such consolidation to the Highway, Tree and Water Departments. Consideration was given to the feasibility of appointing a full time engineer to supervise and control these three departments.

If such an engineer should be required by the town it is the feeling of this committee that the three departments mentioned above should be consolidated into a Department of Public Works. At this time, however, it would seem that each department is operating efficiently within its scope of authority and that there is no overlapping of job responsibility or duplication of equipment. It is the judgement of the committee that there is a high standard of cooperation between the departments and that manpower and equipment are interchanged by the departments without conflict or difficulty.

The greater part of the work of the Highway Department is maintenance work. In most instances this type of work does not require the services of a professional engineer. This type of work requires supervision by a person with practical construction experience and the ability to direct and supervise the men working for the department. It does not require a professional engineer as the principle responsibility of the job is supervision and the direction of the manpower in the department.

The Highway Department expended a total of $118.00 in engineering survey work in the year 1964. The bulk of this money was for miscellaneous placing of street bounds and engineering work done in connection with major reconstruction of Hermosa Drive and Live Oak Drive, which work was ultimately done by the Highway Department.

Projects of a major proportion in which the State plays a major part, e. g., the relocation of a portion of Route 106 has the engineering services provided for by the State. Most other major projects that may be required in the town are put out for bid, and all of the engineering work is preliminary to the specifications which are drawn by specialists in the field.

Further, in communities which have taken on sizeable projects such as sewerage, the engineering work has not been done by engineers who are on the payroll or the staff of the town but rather by independent engineers who are expert in this particular field.

It is the considered opinion of the committee that a structural change in the departments of the town is not necessary at this time. It would seem that if there is any deficiency in the operation of any of the departments within the framework of the town that such deficiency is not caused by the structure of the department and that to commit the town to the expense of engaging a professional supervisor to manage these departments would be an unnecessary expense at this time — an expense which could be eliminated by increasing the efficiency, not by changing the structure of the existing departments.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM T. CONDON, Chairman
RICHARD J. KENT, Clerk
WILLIAM N. CUMMINGS
E. VINCENT CARLSON
GEORGE T. McGARRY

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EASTON PLANNING AND ZONING BOARD

To the Citizens of Easton:

This Board has held regular monthly meetings the second Tuesday of each month plus five special meetings and four public hearings. It has also been necessary for the members to make inspection tours of the various subdivisions under construction, investigate numerous complaints, and to have a representative at each appeal board hearing.

In January a public hearing was held to consider proposed changes in the Rules and Regulations Governing Subdivisions and after consideration it was voted that future subdivisions would be required to put in the Type I road.

A public hearing was held in February regarding a change in the Building By-Laws to ban building of homes on slabs. It was the recommendation of this Board that this change should be made and it was voted under Article 37 of the 1964 town warrant.

A public hearing was held relative to the rezoning of land in the south east corner of the Town from business and single residence to industrial. This was Article 39 in the 1964 town warrant and its acceptance was not recommended by this Board. However, the article was accepted at the meeting.

The Mansfield Planning Board contacted us regarding any plans for rezoning along the new section of Route 106 and since it is the feeling of this Board that our zoning map certainly needs to be up-dated we have invited representatives of all boards and commissions to meet in conjunction with us to study this problem and also to consider the feasibility of a Master Plan. A representative from the Department of Commerce has talked to this group and explained the necessary steps to be taken to receive Federal Aid for a Master Plan. Further meetings with planners are being arranged and after further study by this group your Planning Board will make a recommendation.

We wish to extend our thanks to all departments for their assistance and cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

LAWRENCE J. HURLEY, Chairman
AVERY L. WILLIAMS, Clerk
EDGAR A. CRAIG
WALLACE S. GILMORE
NORMAN J. POITRAS

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO STUDY PURCHASING

This committee met several times, and after analyzing the purchases that are made by the town, and after obtaining outside advise, it is offering the following recommendations:

The committee does not recommend a purchasing agent or any kind of purchasing department be set up at this time. The committee feels that the cost of such a department would be an added burden to the tax payer and that the following recommendation be given consideration:

The town of Easton spends a large sum of money each year for supplies and we feel that the town should receive full value for each dollar spent. The committee feels that this may be accomplished by co-ordinating the various town departments. First, by having joint meetings of departments planning purchases so that they can be pooled together in order to get the best volume prices.

We feel that in purchasing such items as trucks, police cars, fire department equipment, bus transportation and other larger purchases, the town of Easton may join with other surrounding towns, thus making bids more attractive with the result of receiving better values. This plan is now in effect in some cities and towns.

The committee feels that a number of towns in our area would welcome the opportunity of combined purchasing in order to save money.

Respectfully submitted,

RAYMOND TAYLOR
GEORGE CRAVENHO
HAROLD K. HOLMES
ROY OWENS

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

The first three months of the year were spent on Snow and Ice control, plowing, sanding, sanding sidewalks, putting sand and calcium around Fire Stations and other Town property. Some inside maintenance and some brush cutting was also done at this time.

A road check was made in the Spring and in addition to putting out tons of patch to fill pot holes, fifty one streets were sealed, honed, paved with ST mix or Type I1 during the year.

Central Street, Columbus Avenue, Hayward Street and part of Spooner Street were resurfaced with Type I-1. Union Street was honed in mid summer. An ST mix was put on part of Route 106 under chapter 90 maintenance and part of Poquanticut Avenue was resurfaced with this same mix by the Highway Department.

Cemeteries, Greens, Town Office lawns and Unionville playground were maintained throughout the Summer and Fall seasons.

Sidewalk maintenance was continued through the Summer when men were available.

Drainage is still a problem in the Town, most of the serious problems were taken care of this year, more will arise in the future and will be taken care of as they come to our attention.

More and more people are taking advantage of the rubbish collection, it gets heavier and heavier each year, we have tried to keep the collection on a three day basis, but in order to do it we have had to put on extra trucks, many days during the year. I have requested a new Rubbish Truck this year, it is larger than the present packer, which after eight years is costing more and more to maintain, the extra four yards we can put in the new packer should help to keep the collection on a three day basis.

I have also requested a new spreader box for ST mix, if this is approved at the Town Meeting the department will resurface some more of the roads with type mix.

The front end loaders are in the shop for repairs constantly and at least one of them should be replaced this year by a larger loader.

The Adams Grader is also getting to a point where its repairs are very costly, this should also be replaced.

A sweeper was hired in the Spring to clean up the sand used for Snow and Ice control, catch basins were also cleaned because much of the sand washed into them.

Complaints are attended to as promptly as possible and in the order they are received by the Department.

During the year we were saddened by the death of one of our employees, on February 20, 1964 Stan Reynolds passed away after a brief illness.

I wish to thank the men of my department for their cooperation in the past year of 1964, also the other departments for their assistance and the Board of Selectmen for their interest and attention.

Respectfully submitted,

HARDING REYNOLDS
Highway Superintendent

	Estimated 1964	10 Months Expense 1964	Balances	Estimated 1965
Salaries & Wages	$87,092.40	$71,262.27	$15,830.13	$86,572.20
Annual Overtime	8,000.00	4,543.59	3,456.41	8,000.00
Regular Overtime	1,000.00	988.98	11.02	1,000.00
	$96,092.40	$76,794.84	$19,297.56	$95,572.20
Tel. & Adm.	$750.00	$510.25	$239.75	$650.00
Gas & Oil	5,100.00	3,584.49	1,515.51	5,100.00
Sand - Stone - Gravel	4,500.00	3,335.32	1,164.68	4,500.00
Paint - Lumber - Cement	1,200.00	395.73	804.27	1,000.00
Shop Equipment Maint.	1,000.00	1,016.22		1,000.00
Tarvia	13,000.00	12,560.36	439.64	16,000.00
Hired Equip.	1,000.00	855.91	144.03	1,000.00
Dump Maintenance	600.00	600.00		600.00
Fuel Oil - Kero	800.00	571.52	228.48	800.00
Playgrounds - Cemeteries	200.00	200.00		200.00
Power—Garage	500.00	379.46	120.54	500.00
Power—Traffic	550.00	363.01	186.99	550.00
Signs & Lines	1,200.00	1,181.20	18.80	1,200.00
Tires	2,000.00	1,148.19	851.81	2,000.00
Surveys	300.00	66.00	234.00	300.00
Garage Maintenance	500.00	357.88	142.12	500.00
All Other	500.00	323.44	176.56	500.00
Drainage	2,500.00	1,391.03	1,108.97	2,500.00
Sidewalk Maintenance	1,500.00	566.88	933.12	1,500.00
Supt. Expense Account	125.00	110.00	15.00	125.00
Motorized Equip. Repair	7,500.00	8,415.84		7,500.00
Road Equip. Maintenance	1,500.00	1,608.92		1,500.00
Plow Cemeteries	100.00			100.00
	$46,925.00	$39,541.71	$8,324.27	$49,625.00

REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

The Water Commissioners submit the following report for the year 1964:

Following the Town Elections in March of 1964, Mr. John McEntee was appointed Superintendent and Mr. George Newman, Assistant Superintendent, Mrs. Louise Holmes was appointed as Office Manager. Mr. George Cravenho submitted his resignation to the Water Commissioner as he was elected to the Board of Selectmen. A combined vote of the Selectmen and Water Commissioner was held and Mr. James H. Healey was elected to serve the balance of Mr. Cravenho's unexpired term.

The year 1964 was again very active for this Department. The new 8″ main was installed on North Main Street and is in operation giving better fire protection as well as improved domestic use. We are also pleased to report that the 8″ water main on Foundry Street, from "New Pond" westerly thence southerly to Highland Street has been completed and is in operation.

Housing and Home Finance Agency and all expenditures have been accounted for and approved by them along with a letter to us thanking us for our cooperation in making this project a success.

We would like to report to you that the Water Commissioners, through the Selectmen, have requested the Fire Underwriters re-evaluate our water system in hopes of obtaining lower insurance rates—this survey is now in process.

Since completion of the new water mains in the Furnace Section during 1964, there are 111 new services now installed in this area and we have additional applications for 1965.

We are including in our budget for 1965, $4,000.00 for continued search for additional wells. We feel this is of utmost importance as our water consumption continues to rise as our Superintendent's report shows.

We will have Articles for your consideration at the Annual Town Meeting. One article to transfer $65,000.00 to reduce the Water Bonded Indebtedness Account. There will be an Article to cover the cost of a new compressor.

There is also an Article to authorize the Water Commissioners to appropriate the sum of $66,022.51 from the balance remaining from money raised and appropriated under Article

#16 of the Warrant of the Annual Town Meeting of March 18, 1963, and to appropriate from Water Available Funds such further sum as may be necessary to install new well, pump station, pump equipment and to lay water main of not less than 12″ from present end at Highland Street and Foundry Street, southerly on Foundry Street to Old Foundry Street then southwesterly across Norton Avenue to well-site, a distance of approximately 5600′ or to take any other action in relation thereto.

We have also (by petition) an Article to extend the Water Mains from present main on Bay Road westerly on Rockland Street to Mansfield line and from the present terminus on Poquanticut Avenue northerly on Poquanticut to Rockland Street and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefore, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

The final two Articles consist of setting a rate per linear foot on new installations and an Article to take an easement by Right of Eminent Domain.

We want to thank the Selectmen and the other various Town Departments for their cooperation during the year. We want to thank, also, the employees of the Water Department for their interest and in doing an excellent job.

Respectfully submitted,

RAYMOND TAYLOR
RUSSELL A. POLLARD
JAMES H. HEALY

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the following report and pumping record for the year 1964.

Month	No. Gallons
January	29,826,200
February	27,441,100
March	27,990,300
April	26,614,300
May	36,004,600
June	35,703,000
July	29,540,300
August	29,248,500
September	27,922,800
October	27,499,900
November	28,035,400
December	29,290,500
Total	337,116,900

The total gallons pumped in 1964 showed an increase of 8,855,300 gallons over the 1963 figures.

The greatest amount pumped in a week was 8,453,700 gallons during week of June 14th.

The greatest amount pumped in a single day was 1,660,000 gallons on May 23rd.

With the completion of the new lines in the Bay Road and Furnace area, we now have 56 miles of water mains in the Town with a total of 2,427 active services, an increase of approximately 150 services over the past year.

In addition to the new services added to the system, there were 11 services renewed last year.

The number of hydrants in the Town now totals 357.

In general, all equipment is in good condition and complaints are kept to a minimum.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. McENTEE
Superintendent

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT FOR 1964

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the report of the Police Department of the Town of Easton for the year ending December 31, 1964.

ARRESTS

Offense	Male	Female
Larceny under $100	3	1
Drunkenness	14	2
Neglect to Provide	14	
Disturbance of the peace		1
Operating after the suspension of registration		1
Operating an uninsured motor vehicle	5	1
Operating an unregistered motor vehicle	5	
Operating after suspension of license	3	
Operating after revocation of license	1	
Attaching plates	1	
Using motor vehicle without authority	1	
Operating so as to endanger	13	1
Speeding	8	
Passing with an obstructed view	5	
Operating without a license	4	
Breaking & Entering & Larceny (Nighttime)	8	1
Breaking & Entering	1	
Manslaughter	2	
Affray	8	
Insane		2
Receiving stolen property	3	
Assault and battery	7	
Defacing a firearm	1	
Malicious damage to property	2	
Assault with intent to murder	1	
Illegal possession of harmful drugs		1
Forging prescription to obtain harmful drugs		1
Rape	2	
Lewd and lascivious in speech and behavior	4	
Begetting	2	
Conducting 3rd class auto business w/o license	1	
Escapees	3	
Larceny by worthless check	8	
Operating under the influence of liquor	4	1
Committment		2
Possession of burglarious tools	4	
Larceny of a motor vehicle	2	

Having a firearm in a motor vehicle	2	
Possession of liquor in a motor vehicle without parent or legal guardian present	3	
Carrying a firearm without a license	1	
Uttering	1	
Forgery	1	
Total	148	15
Complaints		2668
Investigations		2411
Accidents—Personal Injury		63
Accidents—Property Damage		113
Accidents—Fatal		4
Accidents—Pedestrian		1
Accidents—Hit & Run, Property Damage		2
Accident—Summonses Served For Easton Police		66
Accidents—Summonses Served For Outside Departments		280
Fire calls responded to		107
Emergency trips to hospital		150
Messages delivered		201
Details		112
Properties of persons away checked		446
District Court Appearances		117
Superior Court Appearances		33
Property reported lost or stolen		$12,870.45
Property recovered		$23,628.60
Windows found open or unlocked		21
Doors found open or unlocked		53
Bicycles reported stolen		22
Bicycles recovered		25
Breaks		65
Attempted breaks		8
Motor Vehicles Stolen		8
Motor Vehicles Recovered		18
Motorcycles Stolen		1
Motorcycles Recovered		1
Trailers Recovered		1
Missing Persons		30
Missing Persons located		30
Notices to Registry of Motor Vehicles		270
Parking Tags Issued		27
Escapees Apprehended		3
Committments to Institutions		2
Run-a-ways apprehended		4
Assistance rendered to outside departments		6
Investigation of sounding of a burglar alarm		12
Pistol Permits Issued		49
Sentences to House of Correction		1 year 6 months

Sentences to Youth Service Board	2
Total probation time	20 years
Total fines	$1,720.00
Orders of restitution	$572.68
Suspended sentences	3 years 4 months
Suspended sentences to Youth Service Board	1

Automobile transfers:

Class 1	441
Class 2	908
Class 3	509
Total	1,858

Arrests Juvenile

Offense	**Male**	**Female**
Breaking and entering	4	1
Defacing a firearm	1	
Breaking and entering (Nighttime)	3	
Larceny under $100	7	
Operating an unregistered motor vehicle	1	
Operating an uninsured motor vehicle	1	
Operating so as to endanger	1	
Attaching plates	1	
Using without authority	1	
Passing with an obstructed view	1	
Runaways	4	
Drunkenness	2	
Malicious damage to property	3	
Receiving stolen property	1	
Indecent assault on child under 14 yrs. of age	1	
Sounding of a false alarm	6	
Adjudged delinquent	13	
Total	51	1
TOTAL ARRESTS	199	16

The foregoing report on activities for the year 1964 indicates the continuous upward trend of duties performed by your police department from each year to the next.

The continuous increase in population and school enrollment have greatly added to the duties of our undermanned force of which I am requesting addition at once.

We are presently unable to properly patrol our highways when our pupils are going to or coming from school or awaiting busses because of lack of officers and presence at court or other calls of duty.

We are indeed grateful to our partol group and their leaders which have afforded us another safe year without gratuity.

My personal thanks are extended to our Safety Officer, George Randall, Jr., for his programs of safety practiced throughout our town and to the organizations whose co-operation with Officer Randall have spelled success for our safety endeavors in and out of our schools.

The many types of criminal violations that your department have enforced through the media of our courts for the past year are listed to provide our citizens with information as to what protection is afforded them in part.

Our outmoded quarters present to your department a huge obstacle in carrying on our duties and I again respectfully request that our Board of Selectmen act to correct this deplorable condition which the State Department of Public Health has seen fit to condemn.

Each member of the department has again been most cooperative to see that our force has been one our citizens can be well proud of and I sincerely trust that our citizens or its elected committees will see fit to reward its officers accordingly for their efforts.

To function properly and effectively without the assistance of our various town departments and agencies in carrying out our duties, would be most inconvenient and for their splendid cooperation the police department extends its sincere thanks for services rendered.

To the many citizens who have assisted us in the performance of our duties, the department collectively extends its appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

JOEL A. JOHNSON

Chief of Police

REPORT OF THE STATE POLICE

Chief of Police
Easton
Massachusetts

Dear Chief:

Following is a list of arrests made in your town by State Police Officers during 1964:

	Male	Female
Escapee from Mental Institution		1
Operating w/o license	1	
Giving false name to Police Officer	1	
Uttering license of another to conceal identity	1	
Illegal possession of harmful drugs		1
Forging a prescription for harmful drugs		1

Respectfully submitted,
GEORGE F. HOUGHTON
Captain, Commanding Troop "D"
Massachusetts State Police

REPORT OF THE SAFETY OFFICER

Joel A. Johnson
Chief of Police
North Easton, Mass.

Dear Sir;

Report of Safety Officer for 1964.

12 boys were appointed to the Safety Patrol at North Easton Grammar.

7 boys were appointed to the Safety Patrol at Parkview School.

10 Safety talks to Patrol Boys.
8 Safety talks to pupils of Elementary Schools.
2 Bicycle Safety talks to 2 Girl Scout Troops
1 Bicycle Roadeo. (Lions Club)
2 Light a Bike safety programs (V.F.W.)
750 Safety calendars distributed to pupils of the first, second and third grades.

As Safety Officer I attended 6 Safety Officers meetings, numerous talks on "Safety" as officer in that capacity.

Respectfully submitted,
GEORGE RANDALL
Safety Officer

REPORT OF CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR

To the Citizens of Easton:

Easton Civil Defense had a relatively quiet year as far as operations were concerned. The number of incidents in which Civil Defense units participated (fires, accidents, missing persons, etc.) was quite low compared to other years.

The acquisition of a 2,000 gallon tank trailer in good condition from Otis Air Force Base was the highlight of the year. For reasons known only to the Government, the tractor which had been allocated to us to go with the trailer was withdrawn. We hope to acquire another tractor early in 1965.

I would like to thank Mr. Alvin Winslow of Silcon Trucking, and Mr. David Sundell of Sundell's, Inc., for bringing the tanker to Easton from Otis Air Force Base with a Silcon tractor.

The Auxiliary Fire Department spent many hours reconditioning the tanker to protect it from the weather since we do not have garage facilities. The tanker's pump was repaired by the Town Mechanic and before Fall, the unit was in operating condition.

The Auxiliary Police assisted the regular force at the usual Town functions as in previous years, such as the Town Meeting, graduation, Halloween, football rally, and elections, as well as special details assigned by Chief Johnson.

Easton was represented at the monthly meetings of Sector II-B Directors held at Sector Headquarters in Hanson, and we checked in on all the monthly radio drills conducted by the Sector Radio Officer.

A second survey was made by Shelter Engineers of buildings in Easton to determine if any were suitable for renovating for use as fallout shelters. Again, none were found.

During the year, two residents of Easton qualified as Radiological Monitor Instructors. In the Spring, we plan to conduct a course to train at least twenty-five monitors. It will be the responsibility of these monitors to determine the extent of radiation and fallout in the event of nuclear attack.

In closing, I would like to again thank all the members of the Easton Civil Defense organization who gave up so much of their time during the year for the "cause."

Respectfully submitted,
DONALD S. WINSHIP, JR.
Director of Civil Defense

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

To the Citizens of Easton:

During 1964 extensive trimming was done in several streets in town. Low limbs were removed, curves and corners were cleared of brush and small trees for better visability. Street lights were cleared of obstructing limbs for better light.

Training of new men to climb, has been of great concern to this Dept. and has slowed our trimming program to some extent. I am requesting a SkyWorker for this Department with the intent of reducing the personnel by one man. This should pay for the Sky-Worker in three or four years and we will accomplish more trimming and cutting in a much safer manner for the men of the Department.

Twenty four Sugar, one Silver and two Norway Maples were removed, also twelve Oaks, three Ash and three Hickory trees. Six of these were for road or gas main construction.

Forty stumps were chipped below grade level. Several were stumps of trees cut down the previous year. Six stumps were dug out and disposed of.

Cystospora Canker was prevalent on limbs of many Norway Maples in May. These were pruned and treated.

All requests for spraying Poison Ivy on private property were completed. Play areas and several roads were sprayed in the Poison Ivy eradication program.

New trees were purchased with funds available. Locust, Maple, Oak, Linden and Dogwood trees were set out in the Spring. All requests for new trees could not be filled at this time. To continue this program I am requesting $300.00 at the Annual Town Meeting.

I wish to thank the men of my Department, the Highway Department and the Board of Selectmen for their assistance during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL AMORIM
Tree Warden

TREE, MOTH, DUTCH ELM DEPARTMENT

I submit the following report of the Moth Department for the year 1964.

Elms were sprayed with DDT and Lindane, the first foliage spray, during May and June, for the control of Elm leaf beetle throughout the Town. Elms on private property that were accessible were also done with the mist blower.

In July another foliage spray of Sevin and/or Lindane was applied to Elms for leaf beetles and aphids.

Several requests for spraying Willow leaf beetle, Willow flea weevil and Rose chafers were received and attended to.

Japanese beetles were not as numerous again this year mainly because of the lack of rainfall.

Approximately 150 tent caterpillar nests were again found in the Poquanticut and Furnace areas. These were cut, burned and the area sprayed.

A Pesticide Board acting under the authority of Section 21C of Chapter 943 of the General Laws as established by Section 7 of Chapter 521 of the Acts of 1962 has set forth rules and regulations relating to the application and use of Pesticides and to the licensing of certain persons who apply Pesticides to land of another. Personnel of this Department have taken the examination for Supervisory and operational license to be effective in February 1965, (which will be needed).

A dormant spray of 12 percent DDT was applied to all Elms for the control of Elm Bark Beetle, vector of the Dutch Elm Disease.

Twenty eight Elms sampled in 1963 were removed in the Spring by this Department with the assistance of a crew from the Department of Natural Resources. These diseased Elms were on private property.

Fifty five Dutch Elm specimens were sent to the University of Mass. Shade Tree Laboratories at Amherst. Forty five Elms were found to be diseased, forty four of these have been removed by this Department.

Nineteen stumps were cut below grade with a stump cutter, one stump was dug out and disposed of.

The Department will attempt to sample and remove diseased Elms on private property again this year, along with street trees.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL AMORIM
Moth Superintendent

BRISTOL COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

EASTON, MASS.

The mosquito abatement program of the Bristol County Mosquito Control Project has been in effect in Easton for nearly six years. During this period much has been accomplished toward the reduction of the mosquito problem within the town.

The winter of 1963-64 with its frequent storms and poor ice conditions, somewhat curtailed the prehatch or ice dusting program. However a total of 50 acres of breeding plots were treated by application of insecticide dust to the surface of the ice. To compensate for the reduction in winter activity, a stepped up spring larvacide program found the project crews applying oil and insecticide to breeding plots during March, April and early May.

During the summer the project spray trucks applied a residual spray to the foliage in sections of the town where the heaviest mosquito population persisted. Whenever notified in advance this project sprayed for outdoor public activities. Many residents requested that their property be treated. 155 such requests received prompt attention.

The most effective method of mosquito control is the elimination of standing water so necessary in the reproduction of the mosquito. During the past year many of the brooks and tributary streams in Easton have been cleared of debris thereby reducing the number of breeding plots within the town. During the coming year an expansion of the drainage program is anticipated in the area from Birch Road south to Purchase Street.

All catch basins in the storm sewer system were treated periodically to reduce their breeding potential.

This Project continues to work closely with the State Pesticide Board and to employ only those materials in mosquito control that are recommended by the Board. Effective February 1, 1965 all persons who apply pesticides to the land of another must after examination be licensed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. All personnel of the Bristol County Mosquito Control Project will be so licensed.

We thank the people of Easton for their cooperation and look forward toward further progress in 1965.

Respectfully submitted,
ROBERT W. SPENCER
Superintendent

REPORT OF SLAUGHTERING INSPECTOR

To the Board of Health of Easton:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1964.

During the year, I have inspected and passed 112 carcasses of beef, 168 calves and 18 sheep.

Respectfully submitted,

J. CLINTON GOWARD
Inspector of Slaughtering

REPORT OF MILK INSPECTOR

To the Board of Health of Easton:

During 1964, samples of milk were collected from local and out of town dealers who sell milk in Easton. These samples were tested for percentage of butter fat, total solids, sediments and plated for bacterial count. Samples of milk were also collected from local stores and given similar tests.

The local farms on which milk was produced and retailed in Easton were inspected for condition of herd, barn, milk room, refrigeration, and condition of utensils.

Licenses issued to the stores for the sale of oleomargarine numbered thirteen, milk and cream licenses for vehicles numbered thirteen and store licenses for the sale of milk and cream numbered twenty-two.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. TUFTS,
Milk Inspector

REPORT OF THE PLUMBING INSPECTOR

To the Board of Health of Easton:

There were 104 permits issued in the year 1964 and the fees collected amounted to $466.50.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE E. SAWYER
HAROLD A. DALY
Plumbing Inspectors

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Selectmen of Easton:

I herewith submit my report as Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year ending December 31, 1964. This department has completed the following work. It has inspected, adjusted where necessary and sealed the following devices:

Inspections

	A	S	NS	C
Scales				
Platform over 10,000 lbs.	2	5		
Platform 100 to 5,000 lbs.	4	9		1
Counter 100 lbs. or over	2	5		
Beam 100 lbs. or over		2		
Spring 100 lbs. or over	2	8		
Spring under 100 lbs.	6	14		
Computing under 100 lbs.	4	19		1
Personal Weighing	2	3		
Prescription		4		
Weights				
Avoirdupois		50		2
Apothecary troy		41		
Metric		46		
Automatic Measuring Devices				
Gasoline measuring pumps	12	43		1
Tank and truck meter (oil trucks)	3	12		
Grease pumps		12	1	
Totals	37	273	1	5

A—Adjusted
S—Sealed
NS—Not Sealed
C—Condemned

Complaints received and investigated	4
Applications of peddler's license	4
Oil trucks inspected and checked for seal on meters	18

Trial Weighing of Commodities Sold or Put Up for Sale

Total re-weighed	402 units
Number correct	340 units
Number incorrect	62 units

This department has filed its Annual Report with Mr. Donald Falvey, Director of the Division of Standards, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, State House, Boston, Mass.

Receipts

Fees collected and paid to Town Treasurer	$168.95
Reimbursement to Town Treasurer from the Commonwealth of Mass. for peddler's license	32.00
	$200.95

Budget for the Sealer of Weights and Measures

	1964	1965 Actual & Estimated
Salary	$300.00	$300.00
Expenses	200.00	200.00
Total for Department	$500.00	$500.00

Respectfully submitted,

CARL W. HANSON
Sealer of Weights & Measures

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON STUDY OF ADDITION TO THE EASTON CENTER SCHOOL

The Committee will submit a proposed addition to the Center Elementary School to the Regular Town Meeting in March 1965 as directed by the vote under Article 23 of the Annual Town Meeting of March 1964.

Another part of the Committee's report was to encompass the other Elementary needs of the town and the existing schools. Although considerable time was spent in reviewing the entire elementary needs of the town in connection with the addition to the Center Elementary School, no further conclusions were made other than complete verification that the Center School addition would be needed at the latest by September 1966 or some elementary students would either suffer dislocation, or crowding of classes, or double sessions.

It is therefore strongly recommended that either this committee be continued or another committee be formed to continue the study of the school needs of the town with the best locations therefore.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD H. CHASE, Chairman
THOMAS J. CANAN
LEO D. McEVOY
GEORGE T. McGARRY
ROBERT GILMORE
MANUEL J. SANTOS
ETHEL ANDERSON
ELSA GETCHELL
NORMAN A. ANDERSON

REPORT OF THE PARKVIEW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

Mr. Roderick C. Anderson
Town Accountant

Please be advised that the "Parkview" Elementary School Building Committee has filed with the State School Building Assistance Commission the **final report** on State SBAC-#968-S-F school project (Easton, Mass.) on the Commission's Form #G-1, below is the summary schedule showing the costs of area classifications.

"PARKVIEW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL"
Cost of All Areas (As Classified)
SBAC-Project- No. 968-S. F.

November 25, 1964

Code No.	Area Classifications-	Cost
"AA"	General Contract (Building Sewage-two (2) Driveways-Play Grounds) and site development	$660,423.70
"BB"	Architects Engineer-Clerk of Works	54,400.64
"CC"	Furniture (Class Rooms)-Play Ground-Cafeteria & Maintenance Equipment	49,067.94
"DD"	Site Clearance-Water System and Special Drainage	14,019.73
"EE"	Advertising-Public Notices	327.07
"FF"	Miscellaneous-Legal & Civil Engineers	832.29
	TOTAL SPENT ON PROJECT	$779,071.37

Amount allocated to Project -	$783,800.00
Total Expenditures	779,071.37
Balance (credit)	4,728.63

THOMAS J. CANAN, Chairman
Easton School Bldg. Project-#968F

The committee appreciates the interest and cooperation of your office in this matter.

(For the committee) Thomas J. Canan, Chairman
E. Vincent Carlson, Vice Chairman
Helen Sprague, Secretary

EASTON FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the report of the Fire Department of the Town of Easton for the year ending December 31, 1964.

Total number of Calls	259
Total number of Alarms	235
Total number of Still Alarms	24
Grass, Brush and Rubbish Fires	106
Building Fires	27
False and Unnecessary	21
Resuscitators	8
Motor Vehicles	18
Oil Burners	14
Pump Well	1
Flooded Basements	2
Chimney Fires	2
Oven Fires	3
Sprinkler Alarms	3
Accidents	12
Wash Gasoline from Highway	2
Lost Persons	2
Assist to persons locked out & etc.	5
Rescue Dogs, Cats etc.	1
Fire Scares	12
Ironing Board Fire	1
Televisions	1
Electrical Fires	3
Broken Water Pipes	1
Tractor	1
Out of Town Aid	13

Permits Issued:

Open Air Fire Permits	1,362
Storage of Fuel Oil	59
Storage of Propane Gas	24
Use of Explosives	2

Complaints Investigated	65
Days in District Court	1

The Department again has had an active year. Grass, Brush and Building Fires have increased. The losses again have been kept at a minimum.

Apparatus:

1—1958	International triple combination pumping engine, in good condition.
1—1956	Mack triple combination pumping engine, this truck was involved in an accident last February, and was out of service one month for repairs. At the present time this truck is in good condition.
1—1956	Ford Combination, in good running condition.
1—1951	Ford Combination, in good running condition, needs a new clutch.
1—1950	Ford Combination, in running condition, needs more body repairs. I again request an article in the Town Warrant for a Fire Truck to replace this one with larger body compartments, then this truck can be transferred to the North Easton Fire Station where there has been a truck short for the past four years, to be used for grass and brush fires, etc. This will also give the department another tank truck for fires in the district where there is no water.
1—1935	Ford Brush Fire Truck, in running condition. Due to the make and year parts for this truck are almost unattainable. This truck should be replaced as soon as possible
1—1931	Ladder Truck, in running condition. This truck should be replaced as soon as housing facilities are available.
1—1931	Mack reserve Pumper, in running condition. Used for C.D. training and where needed.
1—1959	Ford Pick-Up Truck, fire alarm and service truck, in good running condition.
1—1962	Chevrolet Station Wagon, in running condition, needs repairs. I have requested a replacement this coming year.

There is a great need for an emergency truck, but but there is no housing facilities available.

North Easton Station No. 1

Definite action must be taken this coming year for a new and larger station. There is a greater need for more apparatus space, etc. This station needs plumbing and electrical repairs, and some painting on the interior. The outside should have another coat of paint next year.

South Easton Station No. 2

A new heater has been installed and is working satisfactory. Some of the windows need repairing and toilet facilities replaced. The stucco on the front of the building should be replaced with a stone or brick facing in the near future.

Easton Furnace Station No. 3

This station is in good condition. The only expense to this station the coming year will be in the installation of town water and some plumbing changes.

Fire Alarm

With all grounds eliminated, the system is in very good condition. The System has been extended on Depot Street to Bay Road and Foundry Street. When there is an air whistle installed at the Furnace Station, all three Stations will be connected to the alarm system. When this is done fire alarm boxes can be installed in the Furnace District. Box no. 414 has been installed on Eisenhower Drive. New boxes are to be installed on Depot Street at Drake Street, Central Street at Short Street, and Central Street at Tyson Road. Two old type boxes have been replaced. At the present time there are six boxes of the old type that need replacing.

The permanent man voted at the annual town meeting began his duties May 4, 1964. He has proven to be of great value to the department. With the lack of business in town, most of the members are employed out of town during the day. The average response during the day on an alarm at the North Easton Station is about six members and at South Easton Station four. The underwriters require at least ten members and an officer from each Station or Company. To alleviate these conditions we must have permanent men. I have requested an article in the Town Warrant for three Permanent Men. This will give the town three more men available for calls during the day.

Drills have been held bi-monthly by the three companies during the daylight saving time. All three companies have been drilling together on oil and gasoline fires. Some members had the opportunity to attend out of state fire training schools. Special drills were sponsored by the Department of Education.

I attended the New England Association of Fire Chief's conference at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, the New England Association of Fire Marshalls conference at Cranston, Rhode Island and fire prevention meetings throughout the State.

Fire Prevention Week was observed October 4, 1964. Inspection of all schools and fire drills were held at each school under my supervision and with the assistance of Deputy Chief Robert Mitchell and John Melin. All business establishments, public buildings, Nursing homes and Schools were inspected every three months.

We were saddened this year by the passing of two of our beloved members.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen and all other town departments and their members for their kind assistance given this Department during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

RAYMOND M. BUCK
Chief

Personnel and Salary Breakdown

Chief		$5,995.00
1 Permanent Man		4,693.00
2nd Permanent Man		4,434.00
Deputy Chief		800.00
44 Callmen @ $400.00		17,600.00
3 Captains @ $50.00		150.00
4 Lieuts. @ $20.00		80.00
8 Drivers @ $35.00		280.00
1 Fire Alarm Supt.		250.00
Care of Trucks:		
S. Easton	$150.00	
Furnace	50.00	200.00

Two Janitors:		
S. Easton	$100.00	
Furnace	50.00	150.00
Sun. Duty @ $1.85 p. hr.		769.60
Pay for per. man for fires on time off other than brush fires, 150 hrs. @ $1.50 p. hr.		225.00
Vacation Pay		540.00
Labor, Fire Alarm Work		1,200.00
Forest Fires		3,000.00

Maintenance

	1965 Estimate	Spent 10 Months	Nov. & Dec. Estimate	Act. & Estimated 1964
Fuel	$1,500.00	$864.95	$635.05	$1,500.00
Light & Power	750.00	543.80	206.20	750.00
Gas & Oil	500.00	360.41	139.59	500.00
Equipment & Supplies	2,500.00	1,742.44	257.56	2,000.00
Building Repairs	1,000.00	80.23	1,754.77	1,835.00
Equipment Repairs	2,000.00	1,446.34	53.66	1,500.00
Telephones	1,100.00	810.68	289.32	1,100.00
Hose	2,000.00	1,976.00	24.00	2,000.00
Fire Alarm	3,950.00	973.98	2,026.02	3,000.00
Printing & Postage	75.00	27.40	47.60	75.00
Uniforms	300.00	24.52	275.48	300.00
All Others	250.00	196.00	4.00	200.00
Fire Training	150.00	....	....	....
	$16,075.00	$9,046.75	$5,713.25	$14,760.00
Out of State Travel				
Fire Training School	$150.00	$149.85	$ .15	$150.00

REPORT OF THE VETERANS' SERVICE DEPARTMENT

To the Selectmen of Easton:

I respectfully submit my report as the Director of Veterans' Services and Veterans' Agent for the year ending December 31, 1964.

During this period there were 3,362 inquiries received from Veterans and their dependents for information and/or assistance on Veterans Benefits, G. I. Schooling, On-the-Job-Training, Job Placements, Hospitalizations, Out-Patient Treatment, Annual Income Questionnaires, Mortgages, Civil Service Commission, Photostats of Vital Documents, Notarizations, Annual Account to the Probate Court, Compensation and Pension Claims.

There were 69 trips to Boston to appear before State, Federal Agencies and hospitals, in behalf of Veterans, etc.

Veterans' Benefits

Appropriations—1964	$22,000.00
Expenditures—1964	13,505.39
Unexpended Balance	8,494.61
Reimbursement from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts	9,937.79
Total refund to the Town of Easton for 1964	$18,432.40

Administrative Expenses

Appropriations—1964		$775.00
Expenditures—1964		
Assn. Dues	$35.00	
Automobile	240.00	
Postage	25.00	
Printing	47.50	
Telephone	314.90	
Total Administrative Expenses for 1964		662.40
Unexpended Balance		$112.60

May I express my appreciation for the assistance and cooperation accorded to me by you, and all Town Officials, Boards and Committees.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. HANSEN
Veterans' Agent

REPORT OF THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

To the Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of Easton:

I respectfully submit my report of the Building Department for the year 1964.

A total of 152 permits of all classifications was issued during 1964, 9 permits more than in 1963.

I do not here intend to compare figures with the previous year, since this report has been prepared in the interest of economy in printing. Anyone wishing to compare these figures, you may turn to pages 22 and 23 of the 1963 report.

The summary of Business transacted are as follows:

Classification	Total Permits	Units	Estimated Cost	Fees
Single Family Dwellings	54	314	$849,200.00	$1,013.25
Additions and remodeling	28	18	32,570.00	95.80
Garages & Additions Affiliated with Dwellings	12		14,600.00	46.20
Sidewall Shingling	13		19,915.00	48.20
Educational Buildings	3		215,500.00	385.00
Business Additions	3		15,800.00	68.50
Industrial Additions	3		10,000.00	78.50
Clubhouse Addition	1		12,000.00	15.00
Tool Houses	3		1,588.00	9.00
Commercial Signs	8		3,375.00	24.00
Swimming Pools	4		9,200.00	20.00
Mobile Home Renewals	4			4.00
Workshop renewal permit (private)	1			1.00
	137	332	$1,183,748.00	$1,808.45
Wrecking Residential Buildings	1		450.00	3.00
Wrecking non - residential Buildings	14		900.00	42.00
	152			$1,853.45

BUILDING INSPECTOR—1965 BUDGET

	Estimated 1964	Requested 1965
Salary Building Inspector	$1,200.00	$1,200.00
Expense Account	300.00	300.00
Office Expense	150.00	150.00

May I express my thanks and appreciation to everyone for your help in making 1964 another pleasant and successful year.

Respectfully submitted,

GUSTAF G. RYDHOLM
Building Inspector

REPORT OF THE DOG OFFICER

To the Selectmen of the Town of Easton:

I herewith submit my report as Dog Officer from July 13, through December 31, 1964.

12 cases of dog bites reported.
312 calls received and investigated.
7 strays picked up and destroyed.
3 dogs—found new homes for them.
9 dogs—struck by motor vehicles—fatal.
3 cases involving dog damage—sheep.

In the future some kind of restraining or leash law should be instituted in our Town.

All dogs three months of age and over must be licensed during the month of April. Kennels also must be licensed according to the number of dogs, Kennel registered dogs must be confined to premises.

I wish to thank the Selectmen, town Clerk, Assistant town Clerk, the Police and Highway Departments.

Budget for the Dog Officer

	1965 Estimates	Actual & Estimated 1964
Salary	$450.00	$450.00
Expense	300.00	300.00

Respectfully submitted,

EDMUND J. MALLEY,
Dog Officer

REPORT OF THE RECREATION DEPARTMENT

The Easton Recreation Commission is pleased to submit the annual report for the year ending December 31, 1964.

Once again we are pleased to report that the bacteria tests, taken regularly at the pool, were as good or better than drinking water. These tests were taken by a State authorized company.

The pool was open for 10 weeks and the Red Cross Program was continued for the fourth straight year.

490 children participated in the swimming classes. 69 passed and were advanced.

A new cement apron was installed on the North side of the pool. An additional dock and more cement aprons are planned for 1965.

The Commission is pleased to announce, for the fourth successive year, that there were no serious injuries or accidents.

The Commission would like to thank the Personnel who worked at the pool this year and did an excellent job. We would also like to thank the many Town Officials and Town Departments for efforts towards a successful year.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL T. TROMBLY, Chairman
MRS. DOROTHY CONCEISON, Sect.
ARTHUR S. CAMBER, Clerk
VALMORE R. LeSIEUR
DONALD C. SIBLEY

RECREATION DEPARTMENT

Detail expenditures for 1964 with estimates for 1965:

Classification	**Est. 1965**	**Expend. 1964**
Payroll	$5,000.00	$3,788.50
Toilets	250.00	290.40
Testing	250.00	200.00
Chemicals	1,000.00	930.42
Utilities	250.00	39.20

Maintenance	1,000.00	839.03
Cement & Coating	1,000.00	1,500.00
Parking Lot	200.00	387.50
Tags		362.05
Sand & Gravel	500.00	199.11
Miscellaneous	200.00	131.39
Add Dock	800.00	
Life Guard Chair	100.00	
Diving Board	100.00	
Bulldozing Bottom of Pool Wading Area	150.00	
Grand Total	$10,800.00	$8,627.60

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS

To the Selectmen of Easton:

We the members of the Easton Board of Appeals respectfully submit the following report for the year 1964.

Eleven petitions were received by the Board during the year.

In conformity with the law, notice of public hearings were duly advertised, and after hearing all the facts and evidence as presented at the said hearings and visiting the premises in question the Board acted as follows:

Petitions Granted	7
Petitions Denied	2
Petitions Pending	2
Total	11

Board meetings were held on the last Thursday of each month.

Arthur T. Lewis and Charles J. Malcosky were appointed associate members of the Board.

We take this opportunity to thank the Board of Selectmen and other Town officials for their assistance during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH M. HURLEY, Chairman
WILLIAM G. BASSETT, Secretary
E. VINCENT CARLSON
JOHN W. MAHONEY
DAVID M. ROHDIN

REPORT OF THE
SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The Town of Easton became a member of the Southeastern Regional School District by vote of the annual town meeting in March of 1964. The Town Moderator, appointed the undersigned the first member to this committee for a two year term.

The first meeting of this new school committee was held on April 7, 1964 at the West Junior High School in Brockton. The following were selected: Chairman, James Adams, Brockton; Vice-Chairman, John Hamilton, West Bridgewater; Secretary, Ruth Brown, Norton.

The committee, faced with the monumental task of developing plans into a reality within specific time limits, drew up a tentative timetable of activities and thereupon immediately set up sub-committees within the general committee to accomplish all the tasks involved in the least time possible. Preliminary plans had to be available by January 1, 1965 in order to take advantage of the 61.4% reimbursement which after that date is reduced to 51.9%.

The first task to be accomplished was the hiring of a Superintendent-Director. The directing of a project of this size seemed to be a determent to applicants as judged by the lack of response. After much time and effort on the part of Mr. Watkins of Sharon and his committee, we feel very fortunate to have secured Mr. Donald E. Graves to fill this position. Mr. Graves comes to us from the Marlboro Vocational School.

Meanwhile, the Site Committee was diligently scouring the countryside for the best available tract of land. The final decision of this committee was that a plot of land on Route #106 in Easton, West of Route #138, would best serve the requirements of this school.

By July 21, 1964, the Architect Committee had sifted through fifty-seven applications and resolved that the firm of Korlund, LeNormand, and Quann, Inc. of Norwood, Mass., was the best choice.

The Curriculum Committee along with Mr. Graves have presented a very fine program of studies. From this, Mr. Graves has developed a set of Educational Specifications from which the architect has drawn his preliminary plans. The committee has selected a design of the school building and details of this design are now being prepared for review. At this writing it looks very much as if the committee will keep within the time limits set upon it.

On October 27, 1964 it was voted by a majority to name the new school "Southeastern Vocational-Technical High School."

This committee owes a debt of gratitude to the citizens of the member towns and city who served and are serving on the advisory committees. The following two men from Easton freely offered their time in the planning of the school: Mr. Harold Holmes and Mr. C. Donald Anderson.

The regular meetings of the Southeastern Regional Committee are held on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month at 7:30 P.M. at the West Junior High School, Brockton and are open to the public.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN R. BOYLE

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

To the Selectmen of Easton:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1964

During the year the inspection of all dairy cattle was made and the conditions and cleanliness of the premises where they were kept.

The inspection of 542 dairy cattle, 80 swine and 35 sheep was made.

Twelve cases of dog bites were quarantined for ten days.

During the year 4163 dairy cattle were shipped into the Town of Easton from out of state. These cattle were inspected and ear tag numbers were sent to the Department of Livestock Disease Control.

Respectfully submitted,

J. CLINTON GOWARD
Inspector of Animals

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To the Selectmen of Easton:

The Conservation Commission has been in existance now for three years. Its aims are high and so are the the stakes it is fighting for. Its biggest aim has been the protection of Easton's fine water supply. Areas around our wells, ponds and rivers have been personally surveyed by the members both on foot and by canoe. The cooperation and enthusiasm of our Towns people has been heart-warming. All of our projects, at their proper time, have been presented to the proper departments of our town for their consideration and cooperation. Personal interviews have been held with the Deparment of Natural Resources and the Division of Parks and Forests of Massachusetts. These agencies have sent their personnel to view our projects and have given invaluable assistance.

The Commission began active work in the Town Forest this year. One half of the Forest has been surveyed by a local Engineer and high permanent bounds have been set. The chairman of the Town Forest is Charles C. Willis Jr., assisted by Allen E. Watts, both of these men are graduates of Forester's Schools and the town is fortunate to have such competent men on this committee.

A gift of 41 acres of wooded land adjacent to the Town Forest was received by the Commission from Mr. and Mrs. William A. Parker. This land is a part of our "Watershed Area" in Easton. It will be left in its "natural state" to the benefit of ourselves and our children. The Commission has designated this land as the "Oliver Ames Parker Reservation".

Education programs have been given to local clubs and Boy Scout groups. We hope to enlarge on this type of program in 1965, so that Easton residents will know of the Conservation Commission's work and gain knowledge in sound Conservation practices.

Seminars and Conservation Programs have been attended by the commission members in Wrentham, Northampton, and Nahant. Meetings have been held with Conservation Commissions of Norton, Foxboro, and Stoughton, to discuss mutual aims and problems on a regional level.

The Commission received the resignation of Mr. Raymond Taylor, with regret. Mrs. Elizabeth Ames was appointed to fill the vacancy.

Respectfully submitted,

CLIFFORD G. GRANT, Chairman
ALICE B. McCARTHY, Secretary
ELIZABETH M. AMES
CHARLES C. WILLIS, JR.
JOHN J. FREITAS

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF WIRES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Easton, Massachusetts

I hereby submit my report for the year of 1964:

Edison Permits	264	Trailers	10
Electric Dryers	62	Add Outlets	26
Electric Ranges	9	Oil Burners	55
Elec. Water Heaters	42	Reinspections	11
Rough Wires	79	Fire Calls	7
Lock Premises	8	Signs	2
New Services	56	Not Accepted	6
Services Changed	87	Finals	12
Meters	101	Temp. Const. Services	12

All inspections were made on the basis of the latest edition of the National Electric Code with no special rules.

I wish at this time to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Town Clerk's office for the valuable assistance in issuing permits and aid to this office.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT M. GREINER
Inspector of Wires

REPORT OF THE ZONING INSPECTOR

To the Board of Selectmen
and Zoning Board:

A total of 5 permits were issued for gravel pits at $25.00 each and 4 permits for pits at $10.00 each.

Also 11 permits for the removal of loam and fill from other property making a total of 20 permits for the year ending December 31, 1964.

A number of complaints regarding Zoning violations were received during the year. All of them have been properly investigated, and acted upon as conditions and regulations permitted.

SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS

Classification	Total permits	Unit fee	Total fees
Gravel Pits	5	$25.00	$125.00
Gravel Pits	4	10.00	40.00
Loam and fill	11		59.00
Total	20		$224.00

ZONING INSPECTOR—1965 Budget

	Requested 1964	Requested 1965
Expense Account	$200.00	$200.00
Salary	None	None
Office expense	None	None

I wish to thank you all for your help and cooperation in making both Zoning and Building Departments self-supporting in 1964.

Respectfully submitted,

GUSTAF G. RYDHOLM
Zoning Inspector

REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR OF VOTERS

For the Year 1964

There were nine meetings of the Board held for registration of voters. All nomination papers were checked and approved.

At the close of registration on October 1, 1964 there were 5555 registered voters.

	Women	Men	Total
Precinct One	516	495	1011
Precinct Two	1532	1430	2962
Precinct Three	813	769	1582
Totals	2861	2694	5555

Distribution of voters by party designation was as follows:

Precinct	Republican	Democrat	Independent	Total
One	366	79	566	1011
Two	965	580	1417	2962
Three	587	174	821	1582
Totals	1918	833	2804	5555

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL J. CANTY, Chairman
JOSEPH E. GALVIN
ALBERT F. FLEURY
STANLEY F. RICE, Clerk
Registrars of Voters

WARRANTS AND PROCEEDINGS

FOR THE

TOWN OF EASTON

For the Year Ending December 31, 1964

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Bristol, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton in the County of Bristol.

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium in said Easton on Monday, the 16th day of March, next at 8:00 o'clock p.m. then and there to act upon the following Articles:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Selectmen, Assessors, Board of Public Welfare, Board of Health, Water Commissioners, Town Clerk, Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, School Committee, Town Accountant, Tree Warden and any committee of the Town and take action relative thereto.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-laws of the Town, pursuant to the provisions of Section 21A and 21B of Chapter 40, and Sections 108A and 108C of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, and Amendments thereto, by inserting after Article XV the following new article.

Article XVI

COMPENSATION, CLASSIFICATION AND PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION

Section 1. Short Title and Declaration of Policy.

a. This By-law may be cited and referred to as the "Personnel By-law of 1964."

b. It is well recognized that proper personnel administration is essential to effective and economical work performance; and that major factors in proper personnel administration are intelligent human relations, valid administrative practices, and a realistic and equitable system of compensation, with fair and swift solution of compensation problems.

c. The purpose of this By-law is to deal with these problems directly and through the establishment of a Personnel Board; and thus to encourage the stability and improvement of the Town's working forces, and the effective and productive performance of their work.

Section 2. Jurisdiction

a. The compensation for every job and position on which the Town employs or intends to employ any person except those filled by election by the registered voters of the Town and except those under the control and direction of the School Committee shall be governed by the provisions of this By-law.

b. Any job or position which is not specifically classified hereinunder shall continue to be paid for at the rate in effect for it during the sixty (60) days immediately before the date this By-law is accepted by the Town until it is classified.

c. Any provision in conflict with Chapter 31, General Laws, shall not apply to a job or position governed by Civil Service, but every other provision herein shall apply to such a job or position.

d. The advisory benefit of this By-law may be taken by the School Committee, when it sets the compensation for jobs and positions within its jurisdiction.

e. The advisory benefit of this By-law may be taken by the Town to set the compensation for posts filled by election by the registered voters of the Town.

f. It is to be noted that Chapter 41, Section 108A, General Laws, states that this By-law shall not be subject to Section 32 of Chapter 40.

Section 3. Administration

a. The five (5) member Committee appointed under Article 26 of the Warrant for the Regular Annual

Town Meeting of 1962 is constituted the Personnel Board, hereinafter called the Board.

b. This Board shall determine which two (2) of its members shall serve for a term of one (1) year, which two (2) members for a term of two (2) years, and which member for a term of three (3) years.

c. Within forty-five (45) days following the date of enactment of this By-law the Clerk of the Board shall in writing inform the Town Clerk of the length of the term determined for each Member by name.

d. The Town Moderator shall also appoint all Successor Members of the Board to fill vacancies with the advice, but not necessarily the consent of the Board.

e. But if the Town Moderator shall not have filled a vacancy within forty-five (45) days after it was first officially known to the Town Clerk

    1. the Board may grant an extension of time to the appointing authority,
    2. or shall act on its own power and authority in order to make the Board whole.

f. Successor appointments shall be for terms of three year each, except that when to fill a vacancy in an unexpired term shall be only for the unexpired term.

g. Each member shall serve until his Successor is seated.

h. A person shall not be appointed to the Board unless he qualifies as follows:

    1. is a registered voter of the Town,
    2. is not an elected official of the Town, or of the Commonwealth, or of the Federal Government, or of any of their sub-divisions.

i. A member may be appointed to succeed himself.

j. Within the thirty (30) days after the Board has been appointed it shall convene and by majority vote elect

    1. a Chairman
    2. and a Clerk.

k. Until then, the Member first appointed shall serve as Temporary Chairman, and the Member second appointed as Temporary Clerk.

l. The Chairman shall call the Board together, preside at its meetings, be responsible for the orderly and expiditious conduct of its business by due process.

    1. He shall hold office until his successor is elected.
    2. Thirty (30) days before the Chairman's term on the Board is to end, the Board shall meet and elect a new Chairman.

m. The Clerk shall in writing keep the minutes of the Board, receive and deliver its official communications, immediately and not later than thirty (30) days after its first occurrence notify in writing the Town Clerk of a vacancy on the Board, be responsible for all its files and records, and prepare its annual report.

n. The Board shall devise and by majority vote adopt rules of order and parliamentary procedure for its own government, including a procedure for designating a temporary Chairman and a temporary Clerk to serve in the absence of the duly elected Chairman and Clerk.

Section 4 Quorum

a. 1. Any or all of the powers which it may itself exercise, the Board is authorized to delegate to a committee of three (3) of its members, and this number shall at any time constitute a quorum, except that

2. two (2) members shall constitute a quorum of the aforesaid committee.

b. As long as there is a quorum present, neither the Board's nor the committee of the Board's powers and right to exercise them shall be impaired by vacancies in the Board or absences from its meetings.

Section 5. Authority, Duties and Powers of the Board

a. The Board's primary duties shall be to formulate and act for the establishment of a pay administration plan and schedule of wages, salaries, fringe benefits, and all other payments of value to and for the employees of the Town and stipulating their working conditions, classifying the jobs and positions into groups containing jobs and positions of substantially equal value in the same group, or in some other logical arrangement; with minimum and maximum rates of pay, amounts and intervals of increment and progression; or single rates; or any or all of these, whatever in its judgment it deems desirable; or administer any such plan already formulated and/or established.

b. Upon official request from a Town body beyond the jurisdiction of this By-law the Board may formulate a like plan for it.

c. The Board shall allocate jobs and positions to pay groups in any classification plan for which it has jurisdiction over the rates of pay, which includes those in Civil Service except where prohibited by Statute.

d. The Board shall administer and enforce this By-law.

e. From time to time, by its own vote, it may issue, amend, or revoke policies, regulations, and procedures to further this purpose.

1. Such, in writing, for a general purpose, shall be termed Administrative Regulations.
2. Each shall be numbered and dated.
3. The numbers shall run serially in the order issued.
4. At least one copy of each shall be filed with the Town Clerk and by him kept available for convenient inspection by any person.

f. The Board shall determine the evaluation, and the classification or allocation, of each job and position.

1. Upon a change in facts or circumstances, at any time it may change such a determination.

g. It shall further

1. designate each job and position by a title, a code, or both,
2. determine whether to authorize abbreviations of titles and codes,
3. issue a listing of abbreviations it authorizes,
4. determine and authorize the use of that job or position title and/or code which is correct and appropriate for the work performed by any employee,
5. make the determinative interpretation of any provision in which appears the word "proper" or "appropriate" with the meaning of "proper" or "fitting," or "special," or "extenuating,"
6. set the pay level, rate of pay, range of pay, and conditions and method of payment of salary or wage for every job and position within the jurisdiction of this By-law whether that job or position be a new one to be established, one to be re-established, an existing one, or one that is or will be changed,
7. determine whether to authorize hiring at a rate higher than the minimum upon petition from the appropriate department head,
8. determine and make necessary interim changes in this Plan, and use and apply them,
9. hear appeals, and make final and binding determinations of them,
10. determine whether a job or position is correctly classified and/or allocated, and make and order the correction if it is not,
11. conduct or cause to be conducted whatever investigation it deems necessary to administer this By-law and enforce its provisions,

12. except when prohibited by law it shall have access to all facts, figures, records, and other information necessary for its work and/or investigations.
    - a. and upon its request to an Elected Official or department head he shall forthwith furnish to the Board the information it requests in the form it requires.

h. The Board may cause to be kept and maintained personnel records of all employees, including all or any relevant or necessary information.

i. From time to time, but so that each job and position is reviewed at least once in three years, the Board shall review or cause to be reviewed each job and position as to content.

j. The Board from time to time shall review the Plan as a whole, and shall keep informed about pay rates and policies in its Labor Market and the general economy and shall determine whether these require any adjustments in the Plan to maintain its fairness, equitability, and practicality.

k. It shall maintain a file of job and position descriptions current and accurate and also available for public inspection.

l. The Board may hold public hearings on any matter in its jurisdiction.

m. The Board shall recommend to Town Meeting any action it deems necessary in pursuit of the purpose of this By-law,
   1. and to the same body shall present for ratification all the interim changes the Board has made since the previous regular annual Town Meeting.
   2. But if the Town Meeting shall fail to ratify one or any, its failure shall have no retroactive effect and the Board shall be held blameless.

n. The Board may take as a duty the consolidation into this By-law of all of the Town's provisions governing and pertaining to personnel and wage and salary compensation and fringe benefits.

o. The Board's further and continuing powers shall be those material to the intent and purpose of its jurisdiction and the foregoing stipulations of its powers shall not be construed to limit its powers in areas in its jurisdiction in which its powers have not been stipulated.

p. The Board may request, receive, and expend appropriations of money necessary to its purpose.

Section 6. Prohibitions, Limitations on The Board

a. Nothing herein shall be interpreted to give the Board the power to alter or direct the work assignment of any employee other than of its own staff.

b. No action shall become effective until the appropriation for its purpose has been made.

c. The Board may not make a finding on an appeal from an employee until it has given his appropriate department head an opportunity to be heard; nor on one from a department head until it has given an opportunity to be heard to the employees affected or to their officially designated spokesman.

d. No job or position or employee can be reclassified or reallocated, or the effective rate or level of pay changed, including progressive or step increases, unless the Board first is notified and its approval received.

e. If the Board believes that such changes of any sort will not be consistent with the intent and requirements of this By-law and its established Administrative Regulations or with the duties actually to be or being performed, the Board shall so inform the appropriate department head or Elected Official and the disputed change shall not be made unless after investigation the Board shall have determined it will be consistent with the requirements said.

f. The Board shall not disclose and shall not permit the disclosure of personal information from the personnel records of individual employees except to legally authorized persons.

Section 7. Special Duties of The Board, Department Heads, Elected Officials and Official Bodies

a. Concurrently with the enactment of this By-law or before, and the same with respect to the enactment of an amendment or the establishment of an interim change the Board shall inform the appropriate Department Heads for purposes of their budgets and budget requests.

b. Each Department Head or other person charged with the responsibility of administering or approving payrolls shall include in his department's budget a Pay Adjustment Section to provide funds for the pay adjustments for the ensuing fiscal year according to the provisions of this By-law, and, if funds are appropriated, expenditures therefrom shall be made only in accordance with the provisions of this By-law and the prior approval of the Board wherever it is required as stipulated herein.

c. It shall be the responsibility of each Department Head or Elected Official appropriately, to determine the sum or sums required for the Pay Adjustment Section, as well as to determine whether there is a proper, legal, and sufficient appropriation available with which to carry out any provision of this By-law or any determination or authorization of the Board, and none of this responsibility for either and both areas of determination shall be the Board's.

Section 8. General Statement of Board's Powers

a. The Board may take any action consistent with the intent of this By-law or necessary to its function thereunder provided it does not damage a prohibition defined in Section 6.

Section 9. Administrative Provisions

a. Administrative definitions:

1. "Schedule A" means all of the job and position titles collectively in the Pay Plan.
2. "Schedule B" means all of the job and position and prospective group or individual pay rates and pay rate ranges collectively in the Pay Plan.
3. "Schedule C" means all fringe benefits and supplementary pay practices collectively in the Pay Plan.
4. A "Step" is a set rate of pay of a range.
5. A "Progression Increase" is an increase, usually from step to step, in which longevity is one of the determinants.

b. The appropriate Department Head shall inform the Board in the manner prescribed by it of each change in the content of a job or position, and the Board shall then review its classification or allocation.

c. No person shall be appointed to, employed on, or paid for any job or position except one of that title or code in Schedule A which correctly designates that job or position of which he will actually perform or is actually performing the duties and for which the pay is or is then designated and stipulated by Schedule B.

d. That title or code appearing in or for Schedule A shall be used to designate that job or position in every official budget, action, and report.

e. But an authorized and approved abbreviation may be used instead.

f. A new employee shall be hired at only the minimum rate in Schedule B for the job or position for which he is hired designated by Schedule A except that he may be hired at an appropriate rate other than the minimum if the Board approves.

g. Changes in work schedules:
   1. The normal regularly scheduled work days, week, or hours for a job or position shall be as stipulated in Schedule C.
   2. But Schedule C shall not provide the basis for increasing work schedules for part time employees.
   3. However, a Department Head or person acting for him at necessity or in an emergency may assign any schedule of hours he deems appropriate to the need.
   4. But he may not permanently alter the reggular work schedules except with the prior approval of the Board.

h. Reinstatements.
   1. Upon re-employment, a former employee who has been separated from the payroll for less than two years shall be reinstated and allocated to a step-rate appropriate to his status when he was separated, but in the classification and pay range appropriate to that on which he is re-employed.
   2. The Board may approve exceptions to this when there are special or extenuating circumstances.

i. Duties of Employees.
   1. In every case, the employee shall continue to perform any duty assigned by his duly designated supervisors, and failure to do so shall be just cause for disciplinary action, including discharge.
   2. The content of job and position descriptions is only indicative of general components, and is not limiting or restrictive.

j. Before making any determination the Board may on any issue or appeal require the appropriate Department Head to submit in writing in such form as it may stipulate any information it deems necessary.

k. Probation.
   1. The first six (6) calendar months of employment shall be a probationary period for each new employee, including rehired employees reinstated.
   2. During his probationary period, the employee may be discharged without stipulating any reason for the action.

   3. If the new employee successfully completes his probation, his pay may advance one step with the recommendation of his Department Head and prior approval by the Board provided it does not exceed the maximum of the appropriate range. Otherwise his pay may not advance until after one year of employment unless by transfer or promotion or benefit of a general increase.

l. A regular full time employee who has had two step raise reviews may be advanced one step after twelve months since his last previous step raise review or change in rate of pay by any reason including promotion, upon recommendation by his Department Head and approval by the Board, until the maximum for his job's or position's classification and allocation has been reached.

m. An employee permanently transferred or promoted to a higher paid job or position shall be paid at that rate that in the pay range for the job or position to which promoted or transferred is next higher than the rate he was being paid for the job or position from which he is transferred or promoted. But the Board may rule or authorize variances and exceptions from this.

n. An employee permanently transferred or demoted to a lower paying job or position shall be paid for his new job or position that rate for it which is next lower than the rate he was receiving for the job or position from which he is transferred or demoted.

o. A transfer or promotion or demotion shall not be made to a rate of pay higher than the appropriate maximum or lower than the appropriate minimum.

p. Temporary transfers.

   1. In a temporary transfer, promotion, or demotion the appropriate pay shall be determined in conference with the Board.
   2. A temporary transfer, promotion, or demotion shall not exceed thirty days unless the Board shall approve.

Section 10. The Pay Plan

a. The Pay Plan consists of Schedules A, B. C. and the provisions for their administration.

Section 11.

a. This Section consists of Schedule A.

Section 12.

a. This Section consists of Schedule B.

Section 13. Installation

a. Present Employees.

1. Each present employee shall be paid the rate in Schedule B appropriate to the classification or allocation of his job or position stipulated by Schedule A.
2. No present employee who has been continuously employed on his present job or position for at least thirty (30) calendar days upon the effective date of enactment of this By-law shall have his own rate of pay reduced on his present job or position or his accumulated fringe benefits diminished.
3. When such a rate is above the appropriate maximum it shall be the personal rate of the incumbent for that job, and shall be abolished when he leaves the job for any reason other than illness or an authorized leave during which he engages in no other permanent employment for the same department.
4. The Board shall determine the effect of longevity upon the determination of the appropriate step, and in this it shall strive to be uniform, but shall be under no obligation to be so.

b. Appeals.

1. Beginning at a convenient time within eighteen (18) calendar weeks following the enactment of this By-law a period of thirty (30) calendar days shall be provided and publicly posted and identified during which any employee may in the form stipulated by the Board appeal the classification or allocation of his job or position, or of a job or position under his direct supervision or control, or of any pay adjustment related thereto.
2. At the end of the thirty (30) days said, there shall be no further right to appeal the classification, allocation, or pay adjustment upon which this Plan was installed, but hearings and determinations on any matter appealed within the thirty (30) days may and shall continue until a final determination has been made.

Section 14. Subsequent Appeals

a Except for those attendant upon the installation of the Plan, and for which provision already has been made supra, any appeal must be made within thirty (30) calendar days of the action or decision appealed.

b. The appeal must be in such form and manner as the Board shall direct.

c. Any employee may appeal to the Board the classification, allocation, step assignment, or any other determination affecting his job or position or the job or position of an employee under his direct supervision or control.

d. But the finding and determination from an appeal may not be appealed.

e Within forty-five (45) calendar days of the receipt of an appeal in proper form, the Board shall make known its decision.

f. The Board shall keep a written record of the date of its receipt of an appeal in proper form, its content, the name of the person appealing, the job title or titles affected, and the content and date of its findings and decision on it.

g. Decisions on appeals shall be retroactive to the date of receipt of appeal in proper form as shown on the Board's record.

Section 15. Schedule C

a. The following practices shall be as hereinunder defined:

1. WORK WEEK

a. The Standard Work Week for full time employees shall be five consecutive eight hour calendar days to a total of forty hours for all Industrial Trades and Services and Office Occupations personnel, except that for Office Occupations personnel this week may be reduced administratively to thirty-five hours without reduction in weekly salaries.

b. For Police uniformed personnel, it shall be forty-five hours by any schedule agreeable to the Chief and Selectmen provided it totals not more than forty-five hours in a calendar week. The forty-five hour week may be reduced administratively to forty hours without reduction in weekly salaries.

c. For Fire uniformed personnel, it shall average fifty-six hours by any schedule agreeable to the Chief.

d. Department Heads and Administrative, Technical, and Professional personnel for whom it is logical, shall not be governed in work hours by the Standard Work Week of colleagues and subordinate personnel in their departments, and in general the Work Week for Administrative, Technical, and Professional personnel shall average forty to forty-five hours.

2. **Overtime and Premium Payments**

a. For work in a number of hours that exceeds the total in the Standard Work Week, all personnel except Industrial Trades and Services and Administrative, Technical, and Professional personnel shall receive hour for hour compensatory time off, or pay at straight time, for each hour worked in excess of the hours in the appropriate standard Work Week, including court time for Police personnel, but less any fees Police may be paid by the courts. For Office Occupations personnel, therefore, no extra pay shall be paid unless the work exceeds forty hours, and the regular weekly salary shall be deemed to cover the hours between an administratively reduced week and forty hours. When determining eligibility for overtime pay or compensatory time off, only those hours may be counted which are actually worked by the employee in the calendar week in which the overtime will fall. Hours of Leave, Vacation, Holiday and such shall not be counted toward overtime.

b. Administrative, Technical and Professional personnel earning more than $5,200.00 per year shall not receive overtime pay or compensatory time off, but those earning $5,200.00 or less shall be governed by the policy for Office Occupations personnel, and a Standard Work Week for each such individual shall be set for this purpose.

c. Industrial Trades and Services Personnel shall receive time and one-half for each hour of overtime work, defined as said supra. In lieu of the overtime that has been paid them for work in excess of eight hours in a day, they shall receive not less than two hours of work or pay for each unscheduled call-out.

3. Paid Vacations

a. No change in the prevailing practices is directed but no department may grant vacation until it has filed a signed and notarized copy of its prevailing vacation policy with the Board.

4. Paid Sick Leave

a. Full time personnel, and regularly employed part time personnel on a pro-rated basis, shall receive a credit of five days for paid sick leave during the first six months of employment (which shall also be six months for part time personnel), and shall accrue one day per month thereafter, without limit.

b. In the case of illness or non-occupational injury that prevents the employee from working, pay shall be continued to the extent of the accumulated paid sick leave credits. Any case in which the credits are insufficient shall be considered on its own merits.

c. Other than for its use as defined, accrued paid sick leave credits shall have no cash value, and any employee found abusing the sick leave provisions shall be subject to immediate discharge including the surrender of any unused vacation benefits.

d. The Department Head in each case shall keep, or cause to be kept for each employee his Paid Sick Leave Credit Account, adding accruals and deducting uses, each by a separate entry and all by date, and shall forward an accounting to the Board quarterly.

5. Insurance

a. No change in the prevailing practices is directed but the Town Treasurer shall file a copy of the prevailing insurance coverages for Town employees with the Board.

6. Holidays

a. No employee shall lose pay by reason of any of the following legal holidays:

January 1	Labor Day
February 22	October 12
April 19	November 11
May 30	Thanksgiving Day
July 4	December 25

b. If an employee is required to work a holiday which falls within his regularly scheduled work week, he shall be paid for the number of hours of work at his regular salary rate in addition to his holiday allowance. If an employee is required to work on a holiday which falls outside his regularly scheduled work week, he shall be paid at either straight-time or premium pay whichever would be applied were it not a holiday. However, in lieu of any extra payment for holiday work the Department Head may grant compensatory time.

7. Allowances for Uniforms

a. No change in the prevailing practices is directed but no allowances shall be made until the department has filed a signed and notarized copy of its prevailing uniform allowance policy with the Board.

Section 16. Amendments and Separability

a. To permit adequate study necessary for sound administration, recommendation and decision, amendments to this By-law other than those initiated by the Board shall be first presented to the Board in writing; but not less than forty-five (45) days immediately before the date of the meeting in which it is intended to seek action on the amendment said.

b. On proposed amendments given it in proper form and time as said supra, it shall be the duty of the Board, upon petition signed by five registered voters of the town, or upon its own initiative, to hold public hearings, notice of which shall have been given by publication in a newspaper appropriate for the purpose, and by posting, at lease seven days in advance, to consider proposed amendments.

c. The Board shall make its recommendations on these to the Town Meeting at which such amendment is considered.

d. If recommended by the Board, amendments to Schedules A, B, and C shall be by majority vote. Otherwise, any amendment shall require such vote as is needed to amend any regular By-law.

e. If any provision of this By-law, or its application to any person or circumstance shall be held invalid or is changed or diminished in any way, the remainder of this By-law and the application of its provisions and of the provision affected, other than as to which it is held invalid, shall not be affected thereby.

INDUSTRIAL TRADES AND SERVICES

Group ITS	Schedule A	Schedule B					
20	Janitor Cleaner Watchman - Laborer (FT) Meter Reader (Water)	$1.60	$1.65	$1.70	$1.75		
30	Laborer (FT) Senior Custodian Yardman-Laborer (FT)	1.65	1.70	1.75	1.85		
35		Laborer assigned to Rubbish Collection to receive a 10c hour premium over his rate while so assigned.					
40	P. W. Maintenance Worker M. E. O. (L)—Laborer	1.70	1.75	1.80	1.90		
50	Tree Warker (Climber) P. W. Craftsman Heavy Motor Equipment Operator-Laborer	1.75	1.80	1.85	1.95	2.05	
60	M. E. O. H.—Laborer M. E. O. H. S.—Laborer Tree Climber Town Hall Custodian (Present Incumbent Only)	1.80	1.85	1.90	2.00	2.10	
70	Special Heavy Motor Equipment Operator-Laborer Senior Tree Climber-Leadman	1.90	1.95	2.00	2.10	2.25	
80	Working Foreman Master Mecanic	2.00	2.05	2.10	2.20	2.35	
100	Working Superintendent	2.20	2.25	2.30	2.40	2.50	2.65

Part Time Laborers, Yardmen, and Watchman-Laborers to receive 10c per hour less than the full-time rate during the first 400 hours; then to receive one 5c per hour increase.

Casual Labor to be hired at $1.25 - $1.75 per hour depending upon type of job, skill and experience.

Office Occupations

Group	Schedule A	Schedule B					
OO							
33	Head Clerk						
	Chief Clerk						
	Executive Secretary (Clerical)	$65.00	$67.50	$70.00	$75.00	$80.00	$85.00
27	Principal Clerk						
	Water Registrar	60.00	62.50	65.00	70.00	75.00	
08	Senior Clerk						
	Senior Clerk & Typist						
	Senior Clerk & Stenographer	55.00	57.50	60.00	62.50	67.50	
06	Junior Clerk						
	Junior Clerk & Typist						
	Junior Clerk & Stenographer	52.50	55.00	57.50	60.00		

A Part Time employee shall be paid the appropriate hourly rate which shall be determined by dividing the proper Group Step weekly rate by 40. However, only regularly employed Part Time workers may advance beyond step three of the appropriate Group.

Public Safety

Group PS	Schedule A			Schedule B			
110	Police Chief	$5,450.00	$5,735.00	$5.995.00	$6,256.00	$6,777.00	$7,298.00
85	Fire Chief Police Sergeant	4,589.00	4,875.00	5,162.00	5,450.00	5,735.50	5.995.00
75	Patrolman	4,171.00	4,432.00	4,693.00	4,954.00	5,450.00	
65	Dispatcher	3,660.00	3,918.00	4,176.00	4,434.50		

Administrative, Technical & Professional

Group ATP	Schedule A					Schedule B			
40	Animal Inspector	$3.750.00	$3,825.00	$3,900.00	$4,050.00	$4,200.00	$4,350.00	$4,500.00	$4,750.00
50	Sealer	4,200.00	4.300.00	4,400.00	4,550.00	4,700.00	4,900.00	5,150.00	5,350.00
55	Veterans' Agent	4,300.00	4,425.00	4,500.00	4,725.00	4,975.00	5,225.00	5,475.00	5,750.00
60	Plumbing Inspector	4,500.00	4,625.00	4,750.00	5,000.00	5,250.00	5,500.00	6,000.00	
70	Town Accountant Building Inspector Wire Inspector	4,750.00	4,875.00	5,000.00	5,250.00	5,500.00	5,750.00	6,250.00	
85	Water Department Superintendent	5,000.00	5,125.00	5,250.00	5,500.00	5,750.00	6,000.00	6,500.00	
100	Highway Department Superintendent	5,250.00	5,375.00	5,500.00	5,750.00	6,000.00	6,250.00	6,500.00	7,000.00
175	Town Legal Counsel	6,000.00	....	6,500.00	6,900.00	7,300.00	7,700.00	8,200.00	8,700.00

Rates are for full time positions. Rates are prorated to Part Time assignments.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to pay a 3% bonus to all Town employees who were full time employees for the year 1963 based on the salary earned by each of said employees during said year, the said bonus to be payable in three equal installments, with the first installment to be paid on the regularly scheduled pay day nearest April 30, 1964, the second installment to be paid on the regularly scheduled pay day nearest August 31, 1964, and the third installment to be paid on the regularly scheduled pay day nearest December 31, 1964, any such employee terminating his employment with the Town either voluntarily or involuntarily will forfeit any such installment due but not paid as of the time of termination.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 108G of Chapter 41 of the General Laws and any and all amendments thereto, relative to the minimum annual compensation of each regular police officer of the Police Department, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

(Section 108G—Notwithstanding the provisions of any general or special law to the contrary, the minimum annual compensation of each regular police officer of the police department of any city or town which accepts the provisions of this section shall not be less than the following: For the first year of service fifty-five hundred dollars. For the second year of service six thousand dollars. For the third and each succeeding year of service sixty-three hundred dollars. (By petition).

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the Town charges for the ensuing year and make appropriations for the same.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Memorial Day and Armistice Day to be expended under the direction of Elijah A. Morse Camp, Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War; George S. Shepard, Post No. 7, American Legion; George F. Schindler, Post No. 2547, Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the Financial Year beginning January 1, 1965 and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, of the General Laws.

Article 8. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to instruct the Assessors to use from surplus revenue to reduce the tax levy for the current year.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a Four-Wheel drive front-end loader with 1½ yard scoop for the Highway Department and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to raise and appropriate for highway purposes, such sums as may be necessary for maintenance, improvement and construction of streets within the Town, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County for the purpose, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from Chapter 822 funds received or to be received, to provide funds for the construction of Central Street, and/or any other street acceptable to the Department of Public Works, and the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money, for the purposes of constructing and originally equipping and furnishing a combination Police and Fire Station and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the treasury and by borrowing under the authority of Chapter 44 as amended or otherwise, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen for and in behalf of the Town to purchase, acquire by gift, or take by the right of eminent domain, two parcels of land both located on the easterly side of Mechanic Street now owned by David Ames and the estate of Mary A. Frothnigham, and shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office, the land to be used for the purpose of building a combination office and Fire Station or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money, to purchase, acquire by gift, or take by right of eminent domain, two parcels of land located on the easterly side of Mechanic Street, owned by David Ames and the Estate of Mary A. Frothingham and shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's Office, the said parcels of land to be used for the purpose of building a combination Police and Fire Station, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five (5) citizens to be known as the Police and Fire Station Committee and to authorize this committee to enter into, execute and deliver in behalf of the Town such agreements, contracts, and other instruments, and incur indebtedness and pay same all for the purpose of constructing a combination Police and Fire Station, originally equipping and furnishing same, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended by the Moth Superintendent in Control Work against the Dutch Elm Disease.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of trees for the Tree Department.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to purchase two new Police Cruisers for the Police Department and to apply two of the automobiles of said department towards the purchase price of the same, and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a combination fire truck for the Fire Department and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Fire Chief to appoint three additional permanent firemen in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 48, Section 42 of the General Laws, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five, consisting of one member of the Board of Selectmen, one member of the School Committee, one member of the Finance Committee and two other citizens of the Town, to study purchasing practices in the Town and to study the advisability of central purchasing, said committee to report its findings and recommendations at the next annual town meeting or at any prior special town meeting, or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 22. To see if the Town will authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five, consisting of one member of the Board of Selectmen, one member of the Finance Committee and three other citizens of the Town, to study the government of the Town, the consolidation of departments within the Town, and the various forms of Town

Government allowed by the General Laws of The Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the feasability of their being applied to the Town in the future, said committee to report its findings and recommendations at the next annual town meeting or at any prior special town meeting, or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 23. To see if the Town will authorize the Moderator to appoint a School Building Committee, consisting of nine individuals, two of whom shall be members of the school committee, said committee to obtain preliminary school building plans, drawings and specifications for additional elementary school facilities and that a sum of money be appropriated for this purpose, it being part of the sum of the unused balance of Article 5 of the Special Town Meeting held on February 15, 1960. (Parkview School)

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the School Committee to operate the schools of the Town and offer certain specific courses during six weeks of the summer months, and raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to cover the cost of the same.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to connect certain school buildings in the town to the town fire alarm system.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a new 1/2 ton pick-up truck for the Water Department, a 1959 pick-up truck held by said Department to be applied towards the purchase price of the same and to appropriate a sum of money therefor from the Water Available Surplus Account, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article. 27. To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money already credited to the Water Department to the Bonded Indebtedness Account and for Insurance purposes or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to allocate from money raised and appropriated for the purpose of extending water mains, such sum as may be necessary to extend a not less than 8″ water main on Foundry Street from the present end near "New Pond" westerly and thence southerly to Highland Street, a distance of approximately twenty-one hundred (2,100) feet, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen for and in behalf of the Town, to purchase, to acquire by gift, or take by right of eminent domain, certain parcels of land located on Norton Avenue and Red Mill Road, as shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office, for the development of a well site for the Water Department or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money, to purchase or take by right of eminent domain, certain parcels of land located on Norton Avenue and Red Mill Road, as shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office, for the development of a well site for the Water Department, or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 31. To see what action the Town will take in the matter of keeping the premises known as Oakes Ames Memorial Hall in good order and repair and to provide for the maintenance and cost of operation of said premises over the rentals and the trust funds income provided therefor and to raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, a sum of money therefor, in accordance with its obligation under the deed of trust and the vote of the Town when said premises were dedicated for the benefit of the people of Easton.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used by the conservation commission for conservation purposes, the said appropriation to be placed in a conservation fund and the unused portion thereof allowed to accumulate from year to year, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 15, to vote by printed ballot during the deliberative session of the Annual Town Meeting of 1964, upon the following question pertaining to the Town of Easton joining a regional vocational school district.

> "Shall the Town accept the provisions of Section Sixteen to sixteen I, inclusive, of Chapter seventy-one of the General Laws, providing for the establishment of a regional school district together with the city of Brockton, and the towns of East Bridgewater, Foxborough, Mansfield, Norton, Sharon, Stoughton, West Bridgewater and the construction, maintenance and operation of a regional school by the said district in

accordance with the provisions of a proposed agreement filed with the Selectmen?"

YES————

NO————

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $13,523.70 to be used to pay for Easton's share of the initial development expenses of the proposed Regional Vocational school project, the said appropriation to be contingent upon an affirmative vote upon the question presented in the previous Article, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote, pursuant to Section 30 of Chapter 143 of the General Laws, to amend the by-laws of the Town by inserting after Article XVI the following new article.

"**Article XVII**—Inspector of Gas Piping and Gas Appliances in buildings."

Section 1. The Board of Selectmen shall annually appoint an inspector of gas piping and gas appliances in buildings who shall be a licensed plumber or licensed gas fitter.

Section 2. The inspector of gas piping and gas appliances shall enforce such rules and regulations as shall be established by the Department of Public Utilities under Section H of Chapter 25 of the General Laws.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to reimburse Planning Board member Wallace S. Gilmore for necessary expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth during 1963, in securing information upon a certain matter in which the Planning Board and the Town were interested or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to amend the present building By-laws by inserting after Section 22 the following new Section:

Section 22-A No structure or building, except a garage, shed or other similar structure not intended for residential occupancy, shall be of slab design. Any design or plan which does not provide for a cellar or an open crawl space of two (2) feet or more between the ground and the first floor above the cellar or crawl space shall be deemed to be of slab construction.

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the Planning and Zoning Boards concerning a proposed amendment to the Zoning By-law of the Town, the said proposed amendments being set forth in Article 39 of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant of 1964, and a copy of said report being on file at the Town Clerk's Office, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to amend the present Town Zoning By-law so that the area starting at the corner of Foundry and Turnpike Streets, thence southerly along the east line of Turnpike Street to the Easton-Raynham line, thence easterly along the Easton-Raynham line to the West Bridgewater line, thence northerly along the Easton-West Bridgewater line to Foundry Street and thence westerly along the south line of Foundry Street to the point of beginning, as shown on a plan on file at the Town Clerk's office, which presently appears on the "Protective By-Law Map of Easton" as being partly in a business zone and partly in a single residence zone, shall be classified and defined in its entirety on said map as an industrial zone, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen for and in behalf of the Town to acquire by deed of gift from Wallace S. Gilmore, et ux, certain land on the southerly side of Summer Street, as shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office, the same to be used for highway purposes, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 41. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Assessors to elect one of its members a full time assessor, fix the yearly salary for the same and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for sidewalk repairs, replacement and construction, including curbing, gravel and blacktop, and necessary tree removal, on the easterly side of Center Street, from No. 156 Center Street southerly to the monument at Easton Center, or take any other action relative hereto.

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the construction of a new section of sidewalk on the easterly side of Sheridan Street, from the end of the present sidewalk south of Columbus Avenue, southerly to Spooner Street, or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to correct drainage conditions at the junction of Depot Street and Priscilla Road, and thence south on said Priscilla Road approximately 400 feet, with said appropriation to be contingent upon the owner of said Priscilla Road, Eldon Gardner, giving the Town a drainage easement on Priscilla Road, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 45. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to correct drainage conditions on Coughlin Road, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 46. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a public highway, that portion of Westwood Road, Hermosa Drive and Live Oak Drive described as follows: Beginning at the junction of Birch Road and Westwood Road and running Southerly along Westwood Road to Hermosa Drive and thence Westerly along Hermosa Drive to Live Oak Drive and thence Northerly along Live Oak Drive to Birch Road, all as shown on plans of Eastern Developing Company dated April 23, 1954 and March 1, 1956, on file to the Town Clerk's Office and approved by the Planning Board, the fee to the same to be conveyed to the Town by the owners thereof by deed of gift, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money to furnish and surface the same, or to take any other action in relation thereto. (By Petition)

Article 47. To see it the Town will vote that the Selectmen shall appoint a qualified Registered Civil Engineer and Surveyor as superintendent of the Highway Department, and said engineer shall also act as Town Engineer to all other town departments, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor. (By Petition)

Article 48. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to plow the main roads in the four main cemeteries in the town, Immaculate Conception, South Easton, Unity or Village, and the Furnace Village cemetery, and to plow other cemeteries within the town in case of need only, with the said appropriation to be contingent upon an affirmative vote upon the referendum question contained in the official ballot used for the election of officers at the annual town election of 1964, pertaining to the Town accepting the provisions of Section six C of Chapter forty of the General Laws. (By petition)

Article 49. To see if the Town will vote to accept Ridgewood Road as a public highway as shown on a plan entitled "Ridgewood Acres Section II" dated April 11, 1963 on file at the Town Clerk's Office and approved by the Planning Board, the fee to said Ridgewood Road Section II to be conveyed to the Town by the owners thereof by deed or gift, or to take any action in relation thereto. (By Petition)

Article 50. To see if the Town will vote to accept Brookside Circle as a public highway as shown on a plan entitled "Subdivision and in Easton" dated May 24, 1963 on file at the Town Clerk's Office and approved by the Planning Board, the fee to said Brookside Circle to be conveyed to the Town by the owners thereof by deed or gift, or to take any other action in relation thereto. (By Petition)

Article 51. To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

And you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton, qualified to vote in elections, residing in Precinct one, to meet at the Harmony Grange Hall; those residing in Precinct two to meet at the Easton Junior High School Auditorium; and those residing in Precinct three, to meet at the South Easton School House on Monday, the 23rd day of March next at 10 o'clock in the forenoon to bring in their votes all on one ballot for one member of the Board of Assessors, for a term of three years; one member of the Board of Health, for a term of three years; one member of the School Committee, for a term of three years; Moderator, for a term of one year; one Selectman, for a term of three years; one member of the Board of Public Welfare, for a term of three years; one member of the Board of Water Commissioners, for a term of three years; Tree Warden, for a term of one year; one member of the Planning Board, for a term of five years; two members of the Recreation Commission, for a term of three years; one member of the Recreation Commission, for a term of one year; five members of the Finance Committee, for a term of three years, one member of the Finance Committee, for a term of two years, and to vote on the following question:

QUESTION: Shall the Town vote to accept the provisions of Section six C of Chapter forty of the General Laws, which authorize cities and towns to appropriate money for the removal of snow and ice from private ways therein open to public use? (To be voted YES or NO). A fair and concise summary of which appears below:

A vote in the affirmative on the above question would allow the Town to appropriate money for the removal of snow and ice from such private ways within its limit and open to the public use as may be designated by the Selectmen.

The Polls will be open at 10 o'clock a.m. and shall be closed at 8:00 o'clock p.m.

You are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof, one at each meeting house and post office in said Town, and one at the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium, and one in the Town Offices, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting, and said Town Clerk is hereby required to make return of this Warrant to the Warden or Deputy Warden at the time and place of holding said meeting for the election of officers, and said Warden is hereby required to make return of this Warrant to the Town Clerk, together with his return of officers elected at the close of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 17th day of February in the year nineteen hundred and sixty-four.

RICHARD J. KENT
HARLAND F. ALMQUIST
ARTHUR H. TUFTS
Selectmen of Easton

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

MARCH 16, 1964

The meeting was called to order at eight o'clock P.M. by the Moderator, Leo M. Harlow, who declared a quorum to be present. 536 registered voters attended this meeting. It was voted to dispense with the reading of the warrant.

Upon the request of Selectman, Richard J. Kent, permission to observe the meeting was granted to visiting students from New Bedford, and their hosts, the students to man the traveling microphones, and to the Boston Globe Reporter.

Upon the request of Mr. James Healey, permission was granted the architects for the proposed Fire and Police Station to attend the meeting, at nine o'clock P.M.

Mr. Willis Buck asked that the meeting honor Mr. Kenneth C. Hayward for his 29 years of faithful service to the Town. He served on the Finance Committee for eight years and has been Assessor for twenty-one years. Mr. Hayward is retiring this month as Assessor. Mr. Buck stated that it has been an honor and an inspiration to work with Mr. Hayward.

The meeting extended a "Rising Vote of Thanks" to Mr. Hayward, for his faithful service to the Town.

Article 1. Voted to accept the reports of the Selectmen, Assessors, Board of Public Welfare, Board of Health, Water Commissioners, Town Clerk, Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, School Committee, Town Accountant, Tree Warden, Committee on Study of Representative Town Meeting.

At this time Mr. William F. E. Buchtmann, Chairman of the Finance Committee, explained the computation of the tax rate and gave the estimated rate as $38.90 under the new valuation. It would be about $129.00 under the old valuation.

Article 2. This article was not a vote.

Article 3. Article Dismissed.

Article 4. This Article was not a vote.

Article 5. Mr. William F. E. Buchtmann, Chairman of the Finance Committee, reported the recommendations of the Finance Committee. The following appropriations were then voted for the year 1964.

Raised and Appropriated

Assessors' Salaries	$2,350.00
Clerical Salaries	9,240.00
Assessors Expense	1,120.00
Capital Budgeting or Stabilization (Transferred from Excess & Deficiency)	20,000.00
Election Expense	3,200.00
Finance Committee Expense	100.00
Incidentals	200.00
Moderator's Salary	25.00
Registrars of Voters Salaries	300.00
Registrars of Voters Expense	2,200.00
Selectmen's Salaries	2,400.00
Selectmen's Expense	1,200.00
Tax Collector's Salary	2,700.00
Tax Collector's Assistant's Salary	1,560.00
Extra Clerical Help	1,550.50
Tax Collector's Expense	2,100.00
Town Accountant's Salary	4,875.00

Town Accountant's Expense	770.00
Town Clerk's Salary	800.00
Assistant Town Clerk's Salary	936.00
Extra Clerical Help	317.00
Town Clerk's Expense	500.00
Town Counsel's Salary	2,000.00
Town Counsel's Expense	300.00
Town Counsel's Legal Reserve	600.00
Town Office Expense	3,400.00
Salaries and Wages	4,366.00
Town Reports	2,338.50
Town Treasurer's Salary	2,500.00
Town Treasurer's Assistant's Salary	1,040.00
Extra Clerical Help	1,467.50
Town Treasurer's Expense	1,450.00
Animal Inspector's Salary	300.00
Animal Inspector's Expense	100.00
Board of Appeals Expense	535.00
Building Inspector's Salary	1,200.00
Building Inspector's Expense	650.00
Civilian Defense Director's Salary	300.00
Expense	2,900.00
Conservation (Revolving Fund)	2,200.00
Dog Officer's Salary	450.00
Dog Officer's Expense	300.00
Fire Dept. Salaries and Wages	34,984.70
Fire Dept. Expense	14,760.00
Forest Warden's Salary	300.00
Out of State Travel, Fire Training School	150.00
Insurance Account	(not acted on at this time)
Moth Dept. Salaries and Wages	1,712.00
Moth Dept. Expense	1,410.00
Planning Board Expense	335.00
Planning Board Clerical Help	400.00
Out of State Travel	100.00
Police Dept. Salaries	55,872.50
Police Dept. Expense	6,320.00
Recreation Commission Expense	5,900.00
Salaries and Wages	4,000.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures Salary	300.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures Expense	200.00
Tree Dept. Salaries and Wages	13,294.00
Tree Dept. Expense	2,410.00
Wire Inspector's Salary	650.00
Wire Inspector's Expense	300.00
Board of Public Welfare Salaries	1,200.00
Salaries and Wages	6,480.00

Aid to Dependent Children	13,922.00
Disability Assistance	21,536.00
General Relief	7,000.00
Medical Aid to the Aged	43,500.00
Old Age Assistance	4,187.60
Board of Health Salaries	900.00
Health Dept. Salaries and Wages	5,775.00
Health Dept. Expense	20,140.00
Hire of Nurses	5,500.00
Highway Dept. Salaries and Wages	87,092.40
Regular Overtime	500.00
Expense	6,825.00
Snow Removal Expense	9,500.00
Overtime Salaries for Snow Removal	8,000.00
Street Lighting	20,500.00
School Dept. Salaries and Wages	923,540.00
School Dept. Expense	186,975.56

Appropriated from Water Department Available Funds and 1964 Receipts

Water Department Commissioners Salaries	900.00
Salaries and Wages	21,758.00
Water Expense	30,110.00

Raised and Appropriated

Veterans' Agent's Salary	1,800.00
Veterans' Agent's Expense	775.00
Veterans' Benefits	22,000.00
Interest on Temporary Loans	6,000.00

Appropriated from Overlay Reserve

Reserve Fund	10,000.00

Voted to adjourn until 8:00 p.m. tomorrow evening, March 17, 1964 at this same hall.

NOTICE OF ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

MARCH 17, 1964

Be it known that the Annual Town Meeting held March 16, 1964 was duly adjourned to Tuesday, March 17, 1964 at eight o'clock P.M. in the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium to see what action the Town will take in respect to Article 6 through 51 inclusive and any and all matters that may legally come before the meeting.

STANLEY F. RICE
Town Clerk of Easton

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING

MARCH 17, 1964

The meeting was called to order at the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium on March 17, 1964 at 8:00 P.M. by the Moderator, Leo M. Harlow, who declared a quorum to be present. 248 registered voters attended the meeting.

Article 6. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $750.00 for Memorial Day and Armistice Day to be expended under the direction of Elijah A. Morse Camp, Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War; George S. Shepard, Post No. 7, American Legion; George F. Schindler, Post No. 2547, Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Article 7. Voted to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the Financial Year beginning January 1, 1965 and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, of the General Laws.

Article 8. Voted to instruct the Assessors to use the sum of $50,000.00 from surplus revenue to reduce the tax levy for the current year.

Article 9. This article was not a vote.

Article 10. Voted to authorize the Selectmen to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000.00 for maintenance, improvement and construction of streets within the Town, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County for the purpose.

Article 11. Voted to appropriate the sum of $12,899.14 from Chapter 822 funds received or to be received for the construction of Central Street, and/or any other street acceptable to the Department of Public Works, and the Board of Selectmen.

Article 12. This article was not a vote.

Article 5. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $28,450.00 for the insurance account.

Voted to re-consider Article 12.

Voted to recess to 8:00 P.M. tomorrow evening, March 18, 1964 at this same hall.

NOTICE OF ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

MARCH 18, 1964

Be it known that the Annual Town Meeting held March 16, 1964 was duly adjourned to Tuesday, March 17, 1964 at eight o'clock P.M. in the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium and further adjourned to Wednesday, March 18, 1964 at eight o'clock P.M. in the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium to reconsider action taken on Article 12 and to see what action the Town will take in respect to Articles 13 through 51 inclusive and any and all matters that may legally come before the meeting.

STANLEY F. RICE
Town Clerk of Easton

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING

MARCH 18, 1964

The meeting was called to order at the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium on March 18, 1964 at 8:00 P.M. by the Moderator Leo M. Harlow, who declared a quorum to be present. 495 registered voters attended the meeting.

Article 12. Re-consideration of this article not a vote. Affirmative 211; Negative 273; Blanks 1

Article 13. Article Dismissed.

Article 14. Article Dismissed.

Article 15. Article Dismissed.

Article 16. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $7,552.00 to be expended by the Moth Superintendent in Control Work against the Dutch Elm Disease.

Article 17. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $250.00 for the purchase of trees for the Tree Department.

Article 18. Voted to purchase two new Police Cruisers for the Police Department and to apply two of the automobiles of said department towards the purchase price of the same, and to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,948.00 therefor.

Article 19. Voted that the moderator be authorized to appoint a committee of five consisting of the Fire Chief and four other citizens of the Town to study the equipment needs of the Fire Department, said committee to report its findings and recommendations at the next annual Town Meeting.

Article 20. Voted to authorize the Fire Chief to appoint one additional permanent fireman in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 48, Section 42 of the General Laws and to raise and appropriate the sum of $4,171.00 therefor.

Article 21. Voted to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five, consisting of one member of the Board of Selectmen, one member of the school committee, one member of the Finance Committee and two other citizens of the Town, to study purchasing practices in the Town and to study the advisability of central purchasing, said committee to report its findings and recommendations at the next annual Town Meeting or at any prior special Town Meeting.

Article 22. Voted to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five, consisting of one member of the Board of Selectmen, one member of the Finance Committee and three other citizens of the Town, to study the government of the Town, the consolidation of departments within the Town, and the various forms of Town Government allowed by the General Laws of The Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the feasability of their being applied to the Town in the future, said commtitee to report its findings and recommendations at the next annual Town Meeting or at any prior special Town Meeting.

Article 47. Voted that this article be referred to the committee under Article 22.

Article 23. Voted to authorize the Moderator to appoint a School Building Committee, consisting of nine individuals, two of whom shall be members of the School Committee, and two of whom shall be members of the Finance Committee, and that said committee take immediate and necessary steps to have an addition added to the Center Elementary School in accordance with plans now on file in the office of the Superintendent of Schools, this to be a part of the Committee's report to a special or regular Town Meeting and the sum of $4,000.00 to be appropriated, it being part of the sum of the unused balance of Article 5 of the Special Town Meeting held on February 15, 1960.

Article 24. This article was not a vote.

A vote of Thanks was extended Mr. James H. Healey for his twenty-five years of service on various committees and boards.

Voted to recess to 8:00 P.M. tomorrow evening, March 19. 1964 at this same hall. Recessed at 10:45 P.M.

NOTICE OF ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

MARCH 19, 1964

Be it known that the Annual Town Meeting held March 16, 1964 was duly adjourned to Tuesday, March 17, 1964 at eight o'clock P.M. in the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium and further adjourned to Wednesday, March 18, 1964 at eight o'clock P.M. in the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium and further adjourned to Thursday, March 19, 1964 at eight o'clock p.m. in the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium to see what action the Town will take in respect to Articles 25 through 46 inclusive and Articles 48 through 51 inclusive and any and all matters that may legally come before the meeting.

STANLEY F. RICE
Town Clerk of Easton

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING

MARCH 19, 1964

The meeting was called to order at the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium on March 19, 1964 at 8:00 P.M. by the Moderator, Leo M. Harlow. As there was not a quorum in the hall at this time, it was voted to recess until 8:20 P.M. this evening. When the Moderator called the meeting to order at 8:20 P.M. he declared a quorum to be present.

Article 25. This article was not a vote.

Article 26. Voted to purchase a new ½ ton pick-up truck for the Water Department, a 1959 pick-up truck held by said Department to be applied towards the purchase price of the same and to appropriate the sum of $927.00 therefor from the Water Available Surplus Account.

Article 27. Voted to transfer the sum of $50,000 already credited to the Water Department to the Bonded Indebtedness Account.

Article 28. Voted to authorize the water commissioners to allocate from money raised and appropriated for the purpose of extending water mains, the sum of $4,617.76 from 1958 and 1959 bond issues and $9,282.24 from 1963 bond issue, a total of $13,900.00 to extend a not less than 8″ water main on Foundry Street from the present end near "New Pond" westerly and thence southerly to Highland Street a distance of approximately twenty seven hundred (2700) feet.

Article 29. Voted to authorize the Selectmen for and in behalf of the Town to take by right of eminent domain, certain parcels of land located on Norton Avenue and Red Mill Road, as shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office, for the development of a well site for the Water Department.

Article 30. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $7,500.00 to purchase or take by right of eminent domain, certain parcels of land located on Norton Avenue and Red Mill Road, as shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office, for the development of a well site for the Water Department.

(Unanimous Vote)

Article 31. Voted that the sum of $4,200.00 be raised and appropriated to pay the Oakes Ames Memorial Hall Association for the deficiency that exists for current expenses, repairs, maintenance and upkeep of the Oakes Ames Memorial Hall, all in accordance with the deed of trust and vote of the Town in respect of said premises.

Article 32. Voted that the sum of $2,200.00 already appropriated under Item 22 of Article 5 be placed in a Conservation Fund and the unused portion thereof allowed to accumulate from year to year to be used by the Conservation Commission for Conservation purposes.

Article 33. Voted in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 15, to vote by printed ballot during the deliberative session of the Annual Town Meeting of 1964, upon the following question pertaining to the Town of Easton joining a regional vocational school district.

> "Shall the Town accept the provisions of Section Sixteen to sixteen I, inclusive, of Chapter seventy-one of the General Laws, providing for the establishment of a regional school district together with the city of Brockton, and the towns of East Bridgewater, Foxborough, Mansfield, Norton, Sharon, Stoughton, West Bridgewater and the construction, maintenance and operation of a regional school by the said district in accordance with the provisions of a proposed agreement filed with the Selectmen.

(Yes—232 No—28 Blanks—1)

Article 34. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $13,523.70 to be used to pay for Easton's share of the initial development expenses of the proposed Regional Vocational school project, the said appropriation to be contingent upon an affirmative vote upon the question presented in the previous Article.

Article 35. Voted, pursuant to Section 30 of Chapter 143 of the General Laws, to amend the by-laws of the Town by inserting after Article XVI the following new article.

> "**Article XVII**—Inspector of Gas Piping and Gas Appliances in buildings."
>
> Section 1. The Board of Selectmen shall annually appoint an inspector of gas piping and gas appliances in buildings who shall be a licensed plumber or licensed gas fitter.
>
> Section 2. The inspector of gas piping and gas appliances shall enforce such rules and regulations as shall be established by the Department of Public Utilities under Section H of Chapter 25 of the General Laws.

(Majority Vote)

Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $200.00 for the gas inspector's salary and $50.00 for gas inspector's expense.

Article 36. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $105.00 to reimburse Planning Board member Wallace S. Gilmore for necessary expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth during 1963, in securing information upon a certain matter in which the Planning Board and the Town were interested.

Article 37. Voted to amend the present building By-laws by inserting after Section 22 the following new Section:

> Section 22-A No structure or building, except a garage, shed or other similar structure not intended for residential occupancy, shall be of slab design. Any design or plan which does not provide for a cellar or an open crawl space of two (2) feet or more between the ground and the first floor above the cellar or crawl space shall be deemed to be of slab construction.

(Majority Vote)

Article 38. Voted to accept the report of the Planning and Zoning Boards concerning a proposed amendment to the Zoning By-Law of the Town, the said proposed amendments being set forth in Article 39 of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant of 1964, and a copy of said report being on file at the Town Clerk's Office.

Article 39. Voted to amend the present Town Zoning By-law so that the area starting at the corner of Foundry and Turnpike Streets, thence southerly along the east line of Turnpike Street to the Easton-Raynham line, thence easterly along the Easton-Raynham line to the West Bridgewater line, thence northerly along the Easton-West Bridgewater line to Foundry Street and thence westerly along the south line of Foundry Street to the point of beginning, as shown on a plan on file at the Town Clerk's office, which presently appears on the "Protective By-Law Map of Easton" as being partly in a business zone and partly in a single residence zone, shall be classified and defined in its entirety on said map as an industrial zone.

(Affirmative 158; Negative 70)

Article 40. Voted to authorize the Selectmen for and in behalf of the Town to acquire by deed of gift from Wallace S. Gilmore, et ux, certain land on the southerly side of Summer Street, as shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office, the same to be used for highway purposes.

Article 41. Article dismissed.

Article 42. Article dismissed.

Article 43. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $400.00 for the construction of a new section of sidewalk on the easterly side of Sheridan Street, from the end of the present sidewalk south of Columbus Avenue, southerly to Spooner Street.

Article 44. Article dismissed.

Article 45. Voted that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $2,094.00 to correct drainage conditions on Coughlin Road and that the job be laid out by a registered Civil Engineer.

Article 46. Voted to accept as a public highway, that portion of Westwood Road, Hermosa Drive and Live Oak Drive described as follows: Beginning at the junction of Birch Road and Westwood Road and running Southerly along Westwood Road to Hermosa Drive and thence Westerly along Hermosa Drive to Live Oak Drive and thence Northerly along Live Oak Drive to Birch Road, all as shown on plans of Eastern Developing Company dated April 23, 1954 and March 1, 1956, on file in the Town Clerk's Office and approved by the Planning Board, the fee to the same to be conveyed to the Town by the owners thereof by deed of gift, and to raise and appropriate the sum of $4,200.00 to furnish and surface the same.

Article 47. Acted on after Article 22.

Article 48. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $100.00 to plow the main roads in the four main cemeteries in the town, Immaculate Conception, South Easton, Unity or Village, and the Furnace Village Cemetery, and to plow other cemeteries within the town in case of need only, with the said appropriation to be contingent upon an affirmative vote upon the referendum question contained in the official ballot used for the election of officers at the annual town election of 1964, pertaining to the Town accepting the provisions of Section six C of Chapter forty of the General Laws.

Article 49. Voted to accept Ridgewood Road as a public highway as shown on a plan entitled "Ridgewood Acres Section II" dated April 11, 1963 on file at the Town Clerk's Office and approved by the Planning Board, the fee to said Ridgewood Road Section II to be conveyed to the Town by the owners thereof by deed of gift.

Article 50. Voted to accept Brookside Circle as a public highway as shown on a plan entitled "Subdivision of Land in Easton" dated May 24, 1963 on file at the Town Clerk's Office and approved by the Planning Board, the fee to said Brookside Circle to be conveyed to the Town by the owners thereof by deed or gift.

Voted to adjourn.

A true record. Attest:

STANLEY F. RICE
Town Clerk

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

MARCH 23, 1964

In accordance with the warrant, the voters of the town met at their respective polling places on Monday, March 23, 1964.

The polls were opened at ten o'clock A.M. and closed at eight o'clock P.M.

The following named persons were duly sworn and performed the duties of election officers.

Precinct One—Emma L. Dunn, Warden; Mary J. Canty, Deputy Warden; Edith F. Schleicher, Clerk; Donalda A. Meunier, Piedade M. Abreu, Mary A. Kent, Mildred E. Cushman, Dean Shannon, Doris M. Dunn, tellers.

Precinct Two—Mildred Deady, Warden (8 P.M. - 3:30 A.M.); Francis Callahan, Acting Warden from 10 A.M. to 8 P.M.; Gathry Hall, Clerk; Anne C. Reynolds, Isabelle Somerville, Vera Johnson, Rose Nagle, Walter Baldwin, Ellen Fredericks, Christine Reynolds, Alice Stone, John W. Mahoney, Irene Tufts, Sally Hutchings, Emily Johnson, Elizabeth Keach, Margaret Hall, Charles Kelley, Edward A. Guest, Jr., Joseph M. Camara, Hilda Silva, Marie Dacey, Henry Baxter, Ernest Camara, John Mara, Cornelius J. Harvey, III, Helena Holster, tellers.

Precinct Three—Catherine P. Meade, Deputy Warden; Dorothy A. Oman, Clerk; Esther D. Randall, Ethel I. Blood, Evelyn D. DePaul, Marguerite S. Baker, Louis G. Silva, Pauline Fitzgibbons, Jean A. Perrin, Frederick J. Meade, tellers.

The result of the election was as follows:

SELECTMEN (Three years) (One)	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Harland F. Almquist	225	777	411	1,413
George Cravenho	184	1,017	405	1,606
Robert G. Hudson	43	72	55	170
Blanks and Scattering	6	11	4	21
BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE (Three years) (One)				
Harland F. Almquist	227	762	398	1,387
George Cravenho	175	1,002	403	1,580
Robert G. Hudson	47	85	65	197
Blanks and scattering	9	28	9	46
ASSESSOR (Three years) (One)				
William F. E. Buchtmann	81	405	192	678
Wallace S. Gilmore	141	415	222	778
John Gonsalves	36	308	105	449
John A. Keach, Jr.	184	698	328	1,210
Blanks and scattering	16	51	28	95
SCHOOL COMMITTEE (Three years) (One)				
Elmer G. Harlow, Jr.	244	553	424	1,221
Charles D. Anderson	118	230	243	591
Leo D. McEvoy	74	1,055	178	1,307
Blanks and scattering	22	39	30	91
BOARD OF HEALTH (Three years) (One)				
Robert H. Rollins	399	1,472	723	2,594
Blanks and scattering	59	405	152	616
TREE WARDEN (One year) (One)				
Daniel B. Amorim	402	1,585	756	2,743
Blanks and scattering	56	292	119	467

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
MODERATOR (One year) (One)				
Leo M. Harlow	358	1,436	682	2,476
Blanks and scattering	100	441	193	734
WATER COMMISSIONER (Three years) (One)				
Raymond Taylor	397	1,468	736	2,601
Blanks and scattering	61	409	139	609
PLANNING-ZONING BOARD (Five years) (One)				
Charles J. Begin	75	338	114	527
Richard H. Chase	153	502	316	971
Norman J. Poitras	161	623	313	1,097
Blanks and scattering	69	414	132	615
RECREATION COMMISSION (Three years) (Two)				
Dorothy M. Conceison	336	1,435	644	2,415
Donald Sibley	2	7	0	9
Arthur S. Camber	0	10	10	20
Alfred Gomes	0	5	0	5
Blanks and scattering	578	2,297	1,096	3,971
RECREATION COMMISSION (One year) (One)				
Donald C. Sibley	1	9	0	10
Charles A. Campbell	0	0	4	4
Arthur S. Camber	0	8	18	26
Blanks and scattering	457	1,860	853	3,170
FINANCE COMMITTEE (Three years) (Five)				
Laurence F. Allen	282	1,000	522	1,804
Robert A. Gilmore	282	1,069	531	1,882
Robert G. Hudson	240	831	471	1,542
Earl F. Atwood	222	778	409	1,409
Leroy S. Clark	196	841	344	1,381
Gilbert F. Fox	136	438	282	856
Albert A. Giordano	121	829	280	1,230
William J. McAndrews	134	631	259	1,024
Elsa Trombley	104	426	242	772
Blanks and scattering	573	2,542	1,035	4,150
FINANCE COMMITTEE (Two years) (One)				
George T. McGarry	320	1,295	631	2,246
Blanks and scattering	138	582	244	964
QUESTION (snow removal - private ways)				
Yes	209	1,002	450	1,661
No	172	509	289	970
Blanks	77	366	136	579

A true record. Attest:

STANLEY F. RICE
Town Clerk

PRIMARY VOTES FOR POLITICAL PARTIES

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Bristol, ss.
To either of the constables of the Town of Easton.

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Primaries residing in Precinct One, to meet at Harmony Grange Hall; those residing in Precinct Two, to meet at the Junior High School Auditorium; and those residing in Precinct Three, to meet at South Easton Schoolhouse.

Tuesday, the Twenty-eighth Day of April, 1964

at 4:00 o'clock P.M., for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Election of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

58 Delegates at Large to the National Convention of the Democratic Party.
43 Alternate Delegates at Large to the National Convention of the Democratic Party.
10 Delegates at Large to the National Convention of the Republican Party.
10 Alternate Delegates at Large to the National Convention of the Republican Party.
2 District Delegates to the National Convention of the Democratic Party 10th Congressional District.
2 Alternate District Delegates to the National Convention of the Democratic Party 10th Congressional District.
2 District Delegates to the National Convention of the Republican Party 10th Congressional District
2 Alternate District Delegates to the National Convention of the Republican Party 10th Congressional District.
District Members of State Committee— (One Man and One Woman) for each political party for the 2nd Norfolk Senatorial District.
35 Members of the Democratic Town Committee.
35 Members of the Republican Town Committee.
Presidential Preference.

The polls will be open from 4:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 13th day of April, A.D., 1964.

ARTHUR H. TUFTS
RICHARD J. KENT
GEORGE CRAVENHO
Selectmen of Easton

A true copy. Attest:
GEORGE A. PIERSON, Constable
April 16, 1964

Easton, April 16, 1964

Bristol, ss.

By virtue hereof, and as within directed, I have this day posted attested copies of this warrant.

GEORGE A. PIERSON
Constable of Easton

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARIES

APRIL 28, 1964

In accordance with the warrant, the Presidential Primaries were held on April 28, 1964. The polls were opened at four o'clock P.M. and closed at eight o'clock P.M.

The number of ballots cast was as follows:

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Republican	45	100	62	207
Democratic	7	102	47	156
Total	52	202	109	363

A true record. Attest:

STANLEY F. RICE
Town Clerk

WARRANT FOR STATE PRIMARY

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Bristol, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton.

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Primaries—those residing in Precinct One, to meet at Harmony Grange Hall; those residing in

Precinct Two to meet at Junior High School Auditorium; and those residing in Precinct Three to meet at South Easton Schoolhouse.

Thursday, the Tenth Day of September, 1964
at one o'clock P.M. for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

Senator in Congress	For this Commonwealth
Governor	” ” ”
Lieutenant Governor	” ” ”
Attorney General	” ” ”
Secretary of the Commonwealth	” ” ”
Treasurer and Receiver—General	” ” ”
Auditor of the Commonwealth	” ” ”
Representative in Congress	Tenth Congressional District
Councillor	Second Councillor District
Senator	2nd Norfolk Senatorial District
1 Representative in General Court	2nd Bristol Rep. District
Clerk of Courts	Bristol County
Register of Deeds	Bristol County Northern District
County Commissioner (2)	Bristol County

The polls will be open from 1:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 1st day of September, A.D., 1964.

ARTHUR H. TUFTS
RICHARD J. KENT
GEORGE CRAVENHO
Selectmen of Easton

A true copy. Attest:
GEORGE A. PIERSON, Constable
September, 1964

Easton, Sept. 1, 1964

Bristol, ss.

By virtue hereof, and as within directed I have this day posted attested copies of this warrant.

GEORGE A. PIERSON
Constable of Easton

STATE PRIMARIES

SEPTEMBER 10, 1964

In accordance with the warrant, the voters met at their respective polling places on Thursday, September 10, 1964. The polls opened at one o'clock P.M. and closed at eight o'clock P.M.

The number of ballots cast was as follows:

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Republican	109	394	183	686
Democratic	63	362	174	599
Total	172	756	357	1,285

A true record: Attest:

STANLEY F. RICE
Town Clerk

WARRANT FOR STATE ELECTION, 1964

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Bristol, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton,
GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in elections, residing in Precinct One, to meet at Harmony Grange Hall; those residing in Precinct Two, to meet at the Easton Junior High School Auditorium; and those residing in Precinct Three, to meet at the South Easton Schoolhouse, on Tuesday, November 3, 1964, at NINE o'clock A.M. for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Election Officers for the Election of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

Electors of President and Vice-president; Senator in Congress; Governor for this Commonwealth; Lieutenant Governor for this Commonwealth; Attorney General for this Commonwealth; Secretary of the Commonwealth for this Commonwealth; Treasurer for this Commonwealth; Auditor of the Commonwealth for this Commonwealth; Representative in Congress for the 10th Congressional District; Councillor for the 2nd Councillor District; Senator for the 2nd

Norfolk District; One Representative in General Court for 2nd Bristol Representative District; Clerk of Courts for Bristol County; Register of Deeds for Bristol County Northern District; Two County Commissioners for Bristol County;

And also vote "Yes" or "No" on the following questions:

To vote on a Question, mark a Cross X in the Square at the right of YES or NO.

QUESTIONS

Question No. 1

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held on March 29, 1961, received 219 votes in the affirmative and 26 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 8, 1963, received 244 votes in the affirmative and 14 in the negative?

YES ....
NO ....

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment provides that the terms of office of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of the Commonwealth, Treasurer and Receiver General, Attorney General and Auditor shall be four years. Executive Councillors, Senators and Representatives shall continue to serve for two years. The four-year term for constitutional officers would become effective at the time of the November election in the year 1966.

Question No. 2

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held July 18, 1962, received 238 votes in the affirmative and 1 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 8, 1963, received 246 votes in the affirmative and 2 in the negative?

YES ....
NO ....

SUMMARY

In the event that any public office, whether elective or appointive, shall become vacant as a result of enemy attack, the proposed amendment would enable the General Court to provide for prompt and temporary succession to the powers and duties of such offices, and to take steps to insure continuity of government of the Commonwealth and its political subdivisions.

Question No. 3

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held March 29, 1961, received 251 votes in the affirmative and 0 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 8, 1963, received 252 votes in the affirmative and 3 in the negative?

YES ....
NO ....

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment provides that the credit of the Commonwealth may be given, loaned or pledged only by a two-thirds vote of each branch of the Legislature. In no event shall the credit of the Commonwealth be given or loaned to or for any individual, private association or corporation privately owned or managed.

Question No. 4

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held July 18, 1962, received 220 votes in the affirmative and 24 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 8, 1963, received 258 votes in the affirmative and 1 in the negative?

YES ....
NO ....

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment authorizes both the Governor and the Executive Council to require opinions of the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court on questions of law. The present requirement that the Governor and Council agree before a question may be submitted would be annulled.

Question No. 5

LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law summarized below which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 109 in the affirmative and 109 in the negative and was disapproved in the Senate by a vote of 16 in the affirmative and 20 in the neagtive?

YES ....
NO ....

SUMMARY

The proposed measure provides that henceforth appointments in the executive branch of the government shall not require the advice and consent of the Governor's Council.

Exceptions to this provision include appointments to the Youth Service Board, Industrial Accident Board, Commission of the Department of Public Utilities, Parole Board and Appellate Tax Board, which appointments shall continue to require Council action. However, should the Council fail to act upon such appointments within thirty calendar days, then the person involved shall be deemed to have been lawfully appointed. Any appointment in the executive branch by an officer other than the Governor which heretofore required Council approval shall henceforth require approval by the Governor.

Removals from office shall no longer require the advice and consent of the Council, except in the case of the Youth Service Board, which removals must still receive Council approval. As in the case of appointments still requiring Council approval, such recommended removal from the Youth Service Board must be acted upon the Council within thirty calendar days; otherwise the proposed removal shall become effective as if approval had been given. In the case of any appointment which heretofore required Council approval the Governor may within fifteen days of the making of the appointment, remove the person appointed without cause.

The Council shall no longer be required to approve the fixing of any compensation for services rendered in the executive department. And henceforth there need be no approval by the Council of actions or agreements by executive officers, including but not limited to borrowings and loans, investments, leases, licenses, purchases and conveyances, and contracts, and also including the promulgation of rules and regulations.

Notwithstanding the foregoing, the Governor shall at all times remain free to seek the advice and consent of the council upon any matter.

Question No. 6

LAW SUBMITTED UPON REFERENDUM AFTER PASSAGE

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was approved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 180 in the affirmative and 40 in the negative and was approved in the Senate by a vote of 28 in the affirmative and 5 in the negative?

YES ....
NO ....

SUMMARY

Under the Act, effective as of January 1, 1964, each member of the General Court shall receive seventy-eight hundred dollars for each regular annual session, the President of the

Senate and Speaker of the House of Representatives shall each receive the same amount as additional compensation, and the floor leaders of each of the major political parties in the Senate and House, the Chairman of the Senate Committee on Ways and Means and the Chairman and Vice-Chairman of that committee of the House, shall each receive thirty-nine hundred dollars as additional compensation, to be paid as provided in the Act. After the same date the annual expense allowance is to be six hundred dollars for each member and the travel allowance is to be eight cents per mile with a stated minimum and an alternative, and a member chosen to fill a vacancy or who resigns during a session is to be entitled to per diem compensation at the rate for each regular annual session and to the allowances for travel and other expenses for the time of his membership.

It is also provided that in addition to the compensation for the 1963 annual session the President of the Senate and Speaker of the House shall be paid thirty-nine hundred dollars, the floor leaders of each major political party in the Senate and House, the Chairman of the Senate Committee on Ways and Means and Chairman and Vice-Chairman of that committee of the House, shall be paid twenty-nine hundred and twenty-five dollars and each other member shall be paid nineteen hundred and fifty dollars. Each member shall also be entitled to an additional expense allowance of two hundred dollars for the calendar year 1963 and the travel allowance shall be at the rate of eight cents per mile with a stated minimum and an alternative for the balance of the calendar year 1963.

Question No. 7

A. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whiskey, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?
YES ....
NO ....

B. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?
YES ....
NO ....

C. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?
YES ....
NO ....

All the above candidates and officers and questions are to be voted for upon one ballot.

The Polls will be open from 9 o'clock A.M. to 8 oclock P.M.

You are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof, one at each meeting house and post office in said Town and one at the Easton Junior High School Auditorium and one at the Town Offices seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting, and said Town Clerk is hereby required to make return of this warrant to the Warden or Deputy Warden at the time and place of holding said meeting, and said Warden is hereby required to make return of this warrant to the Town Clerk.

Given under our hands this 19th day of October in the year nineteen hundred sixty-four.

ARTHUR H. TUFTS
RICHARD J. KENT
GEORGE CRAVENHO
Selectmen of Easton

A true copy. Attest:

GEORGE A. PIERSON
Constable of Easton

STATE ELECTION

NOVEMBER 3, 1964

In accordance with the warrant, the voters met at their respective polling places on November 3, 1964.

The polls were opened at nine o'clock A.M. and closed at eight o'clock P.M.

The following named persons served as officers at the polls.

Precinct One—Emma L. Dunn, Warden; Mary J. Canty, Deputy Warden; Edith F. Schleicher, Clerk; Donalda A. Meunier, Piedade M. Abreu, Mary A. Kent, Mildred E. Cushman, Doris Dunn, Barbara A. Schleicher, tellers.

Precinct Two—Francis Callahan, Warden from 9:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M.; Mildred Deady, Warden from 8:00 P.M. to 8:30 A.M.; Arthur F. Anderson, Walter Baldwin; Anne Reynolds, Isabelle Somerville, Vera Johnson, Rose Nagle, Gathry Hall, Ernest Camara, John Mahoney, Alice Stone, Margaret Hall, Helena Holster, Emily Johnson, Henry Baxter, John Mara, Dorothy Stone, Joseph Camara, Cornelius J. Harvey, III; Grace Healey, Marie Dacey, Charles Kelly, Sally Hutchings, Irene Tufts, Hilda Silva, Christine Reynolds, Gertrude Willis, Elizabeth Keach, tellers.

Precinct Three—Dennis C. Brophy, Warden; Dorothy A. Oman, Clerk; Esther D. Randall, Ethel I. Blood, Catherine P. Meade, Gladys Eidson, Evelyn E. DePaul, Louis G. Silva, Frederick P. Meade, Barbara W. Chase, Pauline K. Fitzgibbons, tellers.

The number of ballots cast was as follows:

	Partial Ballot	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Total	8	784	2,503	1,280	4,575

The result of the election was as follows:

	Partial Ballot	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Electors of President and Vice President					
Goldwater and Miller	2	368	845	594	1,809
Hass and Blomen	0	1	6	0	7
Johnson and Humphrey	6	405	1,599	670	2,680
Munn and Shaw	0	1	2	0	3
Blanks and scattering	0	9	51	16	76
Senator in Congress					
Edward M. Kennedy		404	1,552	648	2,604
Howard Whitmore, Jr.		372	923	610	1,905
Lawrence Gilfedder		0	2	3	5
Grace F. Luder		0	3	2	5
Blanks and scattering	8	8	23	17	56
Governor					
Francis X. Bellotti		240	958	380	1,578
John A. Volpe		532	1,501	885	2,918
Francis A. Votano		1	4	1	6
Guy S. Williams		3	5	2	10
Blanks and scattering	8	8	35	12	63
Lieutenant Governor					
John W. Costello		209	984	353	1,546
Elliot L. Richardson		547	1,452	892	2,891
Edgar E. Gaudet		0	3	4	7
Prescott E. Grout		0	3	2	5
Blanks and scattering	8	28	61	29	126
Attorney General					
Edward W. Brooke		649	1,872	1,058	3,579
James W. Hennigan, Jr.		121	587	199	907
Willy N. Hogseth		0	1	1	2
Howard B. Rand		0	1	2	3
Blanks and scattering	8	14	42	20	84

	Partial Ballot	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Secretary					
Kevin H. White		352	1,417	607	2,376
Wallace B. Crawford		405	974	635	2,014
Fred M. Ingersoll		1	6	2	9
Julia B. Kohler		1	5	3	9
Blanks and scattering	8	25	101	33	167
Treasurer					
Robert Q. Crane		236	1,094	412	1,742
Robert C. Hahn		514	1,297	828	2,639
Warren C. Carberg		0	3	3	6
Arne A. Sortell		0	2	5	7
Blanks and scattering	8	34	107	32	181
Auditor					
Thaddeus Buczko		221	1,053	396	1,670
Elwynn J. Miller		508	1,273	808	2,589
John Charles Hedges		3	9	8	20
Ethelbert L. Nevens		1	5	6	12
Blanks and scattering	8	51	163	62	284
Congressman, Tenth District					
Joseph William Martin, Jr.		574	1,646	958	3,178
Edward F. Doolan		184	781	296	1,261
Blanks and scattering		26	76	26	136
Councillor, Second District					
Margaret M. Heckler		553	1,515	926	2,994
Paul J. Donahue		199	876	320	1,395
Blanks and scattering		32	112	34	186
Senator, Second Norfolk District					
Robert M. Murphy		268	1,172	439	1,879
John M. Quinlan		486	1,262	802	2,550
Blanks and scattering	8	30	69	39	146
Representative in General Court, Second Bristol District					
Walter W. O'Brien		428	1,112	691	2,231
Francis X. Deveney		337	1,315	560	2,212
Blanks and scattering	8	19	76	29	132
Clerk of Courts, Bristol County					
William P. Grant		532	1,791	896	3,219
Blanks and scattering	8	252	712	384	1,356
Register of Deeds, Bristol Northern District					
Henry G. Crapo		639	1,862	1,068	3,569
Blanks and scattering	8	145	641	212	1,006

	Partial Ballot	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
County Commissioners, Bristol County					
Charles A. Frates		469	1,619	811	2,899
Patrick H. Harrington, Jr.		469	1,532	776	2,777
Blanks and scattering	16	630	1,855	973	3,474
Question No. 1					
Yes		484	1,699	845	3,028
No		178	415	258	851
Blanks and scattering	8	122	389	177	696
Question No. 2					
Yes		597	1,898	950	3,445
No		59	138	105	302
Blanks and scattering	8	128	467	225	828
Question No. 3					
Yes		526	1,616	821	2,963
No		100	324	194	618
Blanks and scattering	8	158	563	265	994
Question No. 4					
Yes		552	1,715	838	3,105
No		79	255	159	493
Blanks and scattering	8	153	533	283	977
Question No. 5					
Yes		398	1,203	583	2,184
No		238	727	428	1,393
Blanks and scattering	8	148	573	269	998
Question No. 6					
Yes		201	664	349	1,214
No		407	1,271	633	2,311
Blanks and scattering	8	176	568	298	1,050
Question No. 7					
A—Full liquor license in this town					
Yes		519	1,739	890	3,148
No		181	462	263	906
Blanks	8	84	302	127	521
B—Wines and Beer					
Yes		505	1,732	866	3,103
No		170	408	252	830
Blanks	8	109	363	162	642
C—Package License					
Yes		526	1,801	902	3,229
No		154	367	219	740
Blanks	8	104	335	159	606

A true record. Attest:

STANLEY F. RICE, Town Clerk

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN EASTON IN 1964

Date	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
1963		
November		
9	Kerri Lynn Travers	Robert and Estella Savini
15	.... Allen	Walter C. and Alice M. Paige
December		
6	Gregory James McIver	James D. and Catherine F. Fitzgibbon
9	Deborah Jean Umbach	Melvin J. and Janice M. Thornton
11	Robin Kathleen DeBoe	Victor E. and Doris E. Larson
11	Gregory Michael Mooney	Arlen J. and Sylvia E. Reed
15	Sarah Lee Dart	Charles A. and Avis F. MacDonald
17	Suzanne Elizabeth Freeman	Francis R., Jr. and Elaine J. Simpson
19	Dean Clark Pierce	William L., Jr. and Hazel L. Clark
26	Joanne Michelle Nolan	David and Joan Alice McCann
31	.... Puleio	Robert J. and Mary E. Watson
1964		
January		
1	Lynda Marie Wallace	Lawrence K. and Marie Assunta Magrane
4	John Joseph Sullivan	John J. and Rita Josephine Tamulevich
5	Joseph Francis Crowley III	Joseph Francis, Jr. and Nancy J. McGrath
8	Pamela Susan Greene	Thomas D. and Carolyn H. Eisenhart
8	Patricia Ann Maliff	Robert F. and Pauline L. Charron
11	Lisa Marie Thompson	Walter L. and Geraldine E. Dudley
15	Susan Jean Gaziano	Salvatore F. and Jean A. Correia
17	Peter Michael Sullivan	John F. and Virginia T. Jewkes
23	Joanne Marie Pereira	Joaquin B. and Joyce A. Scully
24	Karen Jean Earle	William E. and Judith A. Cary
26	Valerie Ellen Fredericks	Wayne P. and Ellen M. Reis
29	Raymond Collins	Raymond and Mary A. Brennick
30	Cheryl Anne Cruickshank	Edward H. and Virginia J. Betzer
31	Donna Kimberly Lewis	John P. and Dorothea K. Williams
February		
2	Lawrence William Nordbeck	Leonard R. and Brenda J. Barry
4	Lynne Ellen Hamilton	William and Judith A. Duggan
4	Sandra Jean MacLeod	Robert L. and Roberta A. Robinson
7	Denise Hannigan	Paul T. and Marjorie R. Moran
7	Sara Lea Bellin	Howard and Barbara A. Box
9	Nancy Elizabeth Burrows	Robert J. and Dolores A. Overton
11	Joseph Martin Jenkinson	James R. and Phyllis J. Klotz
12	Susan Marie Habelt	John W., Jr. and Greta E. Rydholm
16	Dale Christopher Jette	Dennis P. and Elizabeth A. Stevens
16	Barbara Louise Kelley	Robert C. and Margaret M. Yuskaitis
16	Karen Lynn Porter	Wallace E., Sr. and Ella L. Lundin
17	William Blane Goodreau	Theodore and Nancy A. Taylor
20	Lucinda Ann Osiecki	Emil J. and Rose E. Miller
21	Leroy Grant Miller	John W. and Julia A. Ferguson
22	Paul Timothy Hurley	Lawrence J. and Nancy E. Watts
23	Melinda Luke	John M. and Judith Jackman
23	Maureen McGarry	George T. and Canice H. McCue
24	Rina Marie Cerulli	Victor L. and Marlene H. Fishera

Date	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
February		
24	Pamela Eileen Phillips	Ellis C. and Charlotte A. Bell
24	Donna Marie Hahn	William J. and Rose P. Barboza
26	Mary Ellen Bodio	Paul L. and Virginia M. Kennedy
26	Brenda Jean Day	Robert E., Jr. and Carolyn F. Stimpson
27	Joseph Stephen Smith	John J. and Ellen E. O'Connell
28	Amy Therese Pietrowski	Bernard A. and Elizabeth M. Dugan
28	John Martin Bono, Jr.	Thomas F. and Louise F. Martin
March		
2	Barry Michael Maling	Ralph W., Jr. and Anne M. O'Neill
2	Arlene Evelyn Dukeman	William E. and Evelyn Baptista
2	Lisa Ann Dewey	Donald W. and Judith P. Mazzucco
9	Kyle Patrick Mooney	Edmund A. and Catherine P. Duggan
9	Patrick Francis Burke	Robert F. and Eleanor M. Lehane
10	Joseph Edward Gomes	Antonio and Eleanor F. Brennick
11	Paula Mary McKeen	Francis S. and Pauline M. Wallace
12	Laura-Jean Wallace	Ronald D., Sr. and Patricia L. Cram
12	Jonathan Andrew Mueller	Werner Jr. and Jean Hutchings
13	James Albert Pickett	Charles R. and Sandra D. Neilsen
13	Dawn Leslie Eaton	William A. and Judith M. Betts
15	Guy Clifton Ando	John P. and Sandra E. Carter
16	Joseph George Stepanski, Jr.	Joseph G. and Lilliam P. Yenush
18	Kathleen Marie Jones	Bradford A. and Lorraine Cormier
18	Jane Marie Switzer	Donald L. and Elizabeth A. Tucker
24	Palma Leigh Sissell	William E., Jr. and Nannifred S. Funk
26	Elizabeth Emily Saunders	Herbert C. and Donna P. Dewey
27	Mark Robert Gershman	Irving and Rita Granoff
28	Colleen Ann Thomas	Roy F. and Treasa Durso
28	Colleen Hegarty	Robert P. and Louise F. McCarthy
April		
2	Bruce Michael Corte	Albert S. and Virginia M. Murphy
3	Jo-Anne Catherine Boushell	Paul E. and Joanne C. Supple
3	John Joseph Boushell	Paul E. and Joanne C. Supple
8	Helena Mae Salvo	John W. and Linda L. Cameron
8	Kathleen Elaine Ryan	Edward M. and Lois E. Orcutt
8	Robert Lee Alger, Jr.	Robert L. and Jean A. Southworth
9	James Joseph White	Vernon S. and Muriel J. Wry
9	Melissa Ayn Gulli	Nicholas A. and Barbara A. Hatfield
13	Frank Arthur Buckman	Eugene A. and Beverly F. Sears
18	Michael Dennis Rullo	David E. and June F. Tirrell
18	Patricia Ellen Downey	John F. and Doris M. Twomey
19	Kimberly Ruth Pettengill	Michael K. and Constance J. Swift
21	Thomas Allan Beal	Richard A. and Linda B. Rohdin
21	.... Hadfield	Clifton E. and Mary M. Barron
23	Mark Alexander Levanitis	Steven J. and Doris E. Hickman
25	Kathleen Terese Wooster	Robert J. and Grace A. Kent
27	Deborah Lee Sly	Robert F. and Barbara A. Malaney
27	Julie Ann Woronicz	Stanislaw R. and Louise A. MacNeill
28	John Alessio Cantalupo	John A. and Patricia A. Corliss
May		
3	Lloyd Osborne Allen Bell	Thomas M. and Martha Russell
6	David Keith Mason, Jr.	David K. and Marilyn P. Gagne
6	Anne Elizabeth Welch	Edward F. and Doris E. Poudrier

Date	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
May		
7	Bradford Malcolm Wallace	Robert I. C. and Elizabeth L. McHoul
8	Paul Michael Folino	Lawrence P. and Helen B. Connolly
9	Nancy Louise Wilbur	Henry F. and Georgetta M. Brindley
11	Shirley Mae D'Agostino	Ralph Jr. and Thelma S. Branchini
18	Jean Marie Gomes	Louis J. and Geraldine A. Willis
18	.... Bodio	Joseph and Mary T. McCabe
23	Katherine Ann Lee	William and Margaret Hendren
26	Rhonda Gay Cronin	Norman F. and Sally I. Tufts
26	Scott Keith Greiner	Albert K. and Gail Sawyer
June		
3	Christopher John Corsini	Leon H., Jr. and Jane A. Plunkett
6	Kimberly Sue Pooler	Earl K. and Helen M. Pelland
7	Peter Michael Cali, Jr.	Peter M. and Ave M. Mazzella
8	Jacquelyn Marie Turpin	Joseph E. and Victoria P. Ryan
8	David Leonard Harkins	Hugh L. and Kathryn J. Harrington
17	Donna Marie Sproul	Donald L. and Jean C. Ledin
18	Maura Marie McDonough	Patrick J. and Phyllis I. Hurley
19	Lisa Marie Camara	Ernest R. and Mary E. McManus
20	Catherine Elizabeth McCann	Robert F. and Jane F. Shepherd
21	John Francis Webster	John F. and Dorothy V. Byrnes
21	Lynn Marie Shipalowski	James M. and Karen F. Askew
22	Frances Ann Pierce	Benoni H. and Virginia A. Moody
22	Laura Ann Webber	Raymond W., Jr. and Donna J. Parker
22	Robert Anthony Block	Louis J. and Eleanor T. Clark
22	Wayne Alan Sainsbury	Arthur W., Jr. and Lillian S. Hall
22	David Miles Kelloway	William R. and Judith A. Christensen
25	Jacqueline Lee Thompson	Rodney R. and Barbara A. Noyes
26	Kathleen Frances Moran	Francis L. and Patricia L. Daley
July		
2	Gennifer Laurel Connor	W. Bradford and Lauraine A. Connelly
2	Nancy Elaine Niland	George H. and Nancy E. Norton
5	Donna Lee Reynolds	Alden C. and Irene A. Rooslet
5	Charles Robert Legare	Paul J. and Lorraine P. Tanguay
6	David Lawrence Weller	Lawrence D. and Darryl L. Peck
6	Daniel James Mullen	James D., Jr. and Thelma L. MacLeod
6	Edith Eileen Damon	Dennis W. and Gladys M. Josephson
6	Justin Santos	George B. and Sally F. Higgins
8	Susan Jeanne Silva	Louis and Jeanne V. Cole
12	Angela Marie Grube	Nicholas J. and Beverly A. Deane
18	Douglas Harold Watts	Allan E. and Karen L. Foster
19	Beverly Ann Jones	Robert N. and Patricia H. Scully
22	Lynette DePaul	John and Evelyn D. Tarachara
26	Gina Ann Taylor	Robert L. and Susan P. Giordano
26	Timothy John Manning	Timothy F. and Jeanne R. Clark
28	Thomas Joseph Walker	Sylva D. and Carol A. Mielde
28	Loretta Pittard	Frederick J. and Dorothy F. Faulkner
29	.... Gaultier	Anthony C. and Josephine J. Ferro
August		
1	Laurie Beverly Johansen	William G. and Joan F. Young
3	Deborah Ann Crabbe	Richard W. and Elizabeth A. Greiner
3	Theresa Rose Gavin	Michael J. and Theresa M. Lennon

Date	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
August		
8	Clinton Irving Rohdin	David M., Jr. and Marilyn A. Schofield
10	Susan Jean Hanscom	Steven W. and Edna F. Greiner
11	Jane Emily Henzie	John W. and Marjorie E. Dorigan
14	Mary Elizabeth Hansen	William J. and Catherine E. Whelan
17	Susan Kathleen Powers	Thomas J. and Joan M. Keith
19	Lawrence Wilson Abreu	Raymond J. and Brenda L. Sabin
19	John Daniel Dodenhoff	Edgar W., Sr. and Edith L. Deane
22	Margaret Mary Boyle	John R. and Mary T. Kelly
24	John Martin Neilan	Robert F. and Carolyn J. Morton
28	Robert Anthony Alho	Anthony G. and Florence M. Baird
28	Charles Wagner Casey	Thomas F. and Ivy L. Morrison
29	Peter Ames Gilmore	Robert and Janet Laverne Skinner
31	David Bradshaw Reusch	Donald C. and Virginia L. Bradshaw
September		
1	Timothy Paul Anacleto	Manuel J. and Alicia A. Valles
1	John Leonard Camara	Joseph M. and Elizabeth M. Lord
3	Joseph John Bourgeois	Joseph G. L. and Ann C. Sheehy
3	Matthew Charles Ghiglio	Charles G. and Dawn E. Reardon
5	Diane Lynn Tansey	Willard I., Jr. and Greta Baronisky
10	Virginia Doris Carey	Paul F. and Arlene V. Yakavonis
12	Jeffrey Joseph Fish	Euel D. and Frances J. Alberto
14	Suzanne Smith	William R., Jr. and Joan R. Trentsch
18	Joseph Alan McCourt	James F. and Ann E. Noon
22	David William Siltanen	William E. and Jeanette E. Ferguson
22	Kenneth Steven Valente	Louis S. and Marie H. Philbrick
23	Edward Mark Treannie	John J., Jr. and Mary Theresa Nelson
26	Debra Sue Hanson	Raymond F. and Averil MacCormack
27	Timothy Jay LeSieur	Valmore R., Jr. and Anne Marie Craig
28	Jeannine Ann Jenness	Thomas C., Jr. and Jean A. Badger
28	Susan Marie Smedberg	Herbert G. and Bernadette Pfeil
30	Tara Bridget Maher	William O. and Linda Sturtevant
October		
4	Brian Douglas McCoy	John P. and Irene A. Whalley
4	Eric Richard Edlund	Charles P., Sr. and Evelyn R. Richardson
11	Deborah Jean Pomeroy	Curtis J. and Alice L. Andrews
14	Todd David McNeill	John D. and Constance M. Wry
14	Susan Marie Holbrook	Donald R. and Marie E. Sawyer
15	Scott Matthew Provost	Albert G., Jr. and Kathleen M. Curry
16	Dale Joseph Nelson	Harold J. and Lois D. Cole
18	Diane Marie Richard	Robert P. and Ann C. Caffrey
19	Cynthia Ann Walker	William W. and Bertha M. Thorne
20	Lisa Dorothy Cogan	William S. and Dorothy E. Ferrick
20	Paul William Cogan	William S. and Dorothy E. Ferrick
21	Daniel Maurice Soares	Mauricio H. and Eileen Texeira
26	Ursula Jane May	Jordan H. and Ingrid A. Doberass
27	Mark Alfred Hollis	Herrick H. and Virginia I. Buckland
28	Laurie Ann Thomas	Ralph C. and Judith M. Mason
29	Lauri Ann Fontinha	Anthony J. and Ernestine I. Raby
30	David Stanley Johns	Bernard C. and Norma L. Reynolds
31	Richard Ellis Hall, Jr.	Richard E. and Flora M. Roberts

Date	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
November		
2	Brian Leonard McInnis	Raymond B., Jr. and Susan M. Bonin
9	Todd Andrew Sullivan	Paul W. and Sarah E. Stearns
10	Todd Hamilton Maio	Felice A. and Maureen M. McKeown
13	Lori Michele Walters	Conrad E. and Rita C. Mahoney
16	Kathleen Marian MacKenzie	William F. and Patricia E. Ruane
17	Derek Kent Nichols	Raymond A. and Ramona D. Baker
17	Stephen Edward Gouveia	Nelson E. and Joan M. Henriques
18	William James O'Connell	John E. and Joan T. Connolly
19	Carolyn Theresa Reilly	John J. and Mary R. Fredericks
20	Peter Andrew Bissonette	John F. and June E. Carlin
21	Gregory Samuel Jezard	James F. and Alma M. Perkins
22	Mary Catherine Chojnacki	Walter and Anne Therese Harvey
24	Garnet Paul Hickey	Garnet P. and Marjorie C. Murphy
25	James Michael Smith	James K. and Judith A. Harlow
25	Kenneth Douglas Saulnier	Camille L. and Geraldine M. Bourque
28	Candace Jean Cherry	Lawrence D. and Jean R. Fogg
30	James David Brown	David W. and Geraldine B. Johnson
December		
3	Robert Allen Daly	Raymond F. and Helen B. Botsch
9	Timothy Richard Lundin	Carl W. and Linda A. Ford
10	John Charles Sherman	Ralph E. and Gladys D. McWade
13	Russell Edward Thomas	James D. and Joan C. Flint
14	John Joseph Devine	Joseph V., Jr. and Joyce B. Nelson
22	Nelson Christopher Holmes	Lester W. and Barbara A. Harper

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN EASTON IN 1964

January:

4 Ernest DeSouza of E. Falmouth and Catherine Sfougaris of Easton.

February:

1 Richard Crabbe of Easton and Elizabeth Greiner of Easton.
6 Mark Leman Young of Brockton and Anne Elizabeth Guerin of Brockton.
7 William W. Walker of Easton and Bertha Marion Thorne of Easton.
8 Joseph P. Kelly of Easton and Donna L. Dorn of Easton.
8 John E. Sheehan, Jr. of Easton and Paulette H. Fubel of Brockton.
21 Edward P. McCarty, Jr. of Easton and Grace R. Fox of Easton.
21 John A. Dinsmore of Easton and Jean L. Fox of Easton.
21 Thomas W. Wry of Easton and Ruth A. Lappin of Easton.

March:

14 Firman E. Locke of N. Attleboro and Arlene H. Stoddard of Easton.
21 Laurence R. Ehrets of Easton and Adamantia Krystallidu of Easton.
21 Joseph R. Schofield of Easton and Rosemary E. Santos of Easton.
21 Douglas Holdridge of Newton and Barbara E. Melendy of Easton.
28 Ransom W. Packard of Brockton and Charlotte R. Simms of Easton.

April:

4 Peter J. Masaitis of Easton and Marie L. Higgins of Abington.
8 William R. Hunnell of Colorado and Joan M. Dordoni of Boston.
18 David A. Masaitis of Easton and Beverly A. Tufts of Easton.
18 Melvin C. Hammond of Easton and Joanne M. Rosatti of Brockton.
18 Eugene F. Schumacher of Quincy and Mary E. Conceison of Easton.
18 Arthur K. Fox of Easton and Kathleen S. Anderson of Easton.
18 Roger Holmes Burrill of W. Bridgewater and Gertrude Hawkes of Easton.
19 Raymond M. Buck, Jr. of Easton and Carolyn J. Ellis of Franklin.

May:

2 William J. Walsh of Easton and Barbara A. Saley of Brockton.
2 Raymond E. LaRosee of Waltham and Rose M. Slavitz of Easton.
3 Robert James Murphy of Easton and Lorraine Pearce of Brockton.
9 Thomas D. Farrar of Abington and Carrol C. T. Meek of Easton.
15 Richard I. Jennings of Easton and Maureen L. Murphy of West Bridgewater.
15 Frank David Boslee of Brockton and Lois M. MacHardy of Brockton.
22 James K. Smith of Easton and Judith A. Harlow of Bridgewater.
30 John F. Lombardo of Brockton and Dorothy A. Dorn of Easton.
31 Gerald J. Jolie of Brockton and Margarette L. Davis of Brockton.

June:

6 John Alden Carlson of Brockton and Madeline E. Marshall of Brockton.
6 Henry A. Chipman of Stoughton and Kathleen E. Overton of Easton.
6 Robert J. Kennedy of Dorchester and Rosemarie E. Wesley of Easton.
6 Weldon S. Smith of Easton and Eileen Cronin of Brookline.
7 Donald L. Peel of Easton and Brenda G. Hill of E. Bridgewater.
11 Maurice J. Russell of Brockton and Faith Macri of New York.
13 John J. Sowa of Pennsylvania and Christine R. Carlson of Easton.
13 Joseph E. Boyle of New York and Marjorie M. Caney of Easton.
13 John F. Pires of Dighton and Paulette Barboza of Easton.
14 Raymond L. Eaton of Easton and Joanne S. Matta of Brockton.
20 John T. Carmody, Jr. of Easton and Katherine Cronin of Braintree.
20 David Eldridge of Easton and Virginia Marston of Raynham.
20 Ernest S. Watson of Easton and Linda Libby of Brockton.
21 Joseph N. Lyons, Jr. of Easton and Marie E. Brazao of Brant Rock.
27 Joseph E. Grimes of Buzzards Bay and Rebecca Thompson of Easton.

July:

1 Donald Baxter of Easton and Tina L. Glidden of Easton.
4 Thomas E. Healey, Jr. of Easton and Dorothy J. Bering of Walpole.
10 Robert C. Gibson of Michigan and Jeannie E. Napiearlski of Florida.
11 Lyle L. Tibbetts of Easton and Priscilla Fisher of Easton.
18 James E. LaTremouille of Easton and Sharon M. Silva of Brockton.
19 Salvatore Pantano of Salem and Nancy L. Tufts of Easton.
25 Samuel F. Cochran, Jr. of Cambridge and Maureen N. Sullivan of Watertown.
25 John Mossman Pratt of Chatham and Marcia W. Davis of Easton.
25 Chester W. Ruggles of Hanover and Anna M. Gillis of Easton.
25 Kenneth L. Wisell of Easton and Carol F. Carlisle of Easton.
25 Donald M. Brewster of Easton and Joan A. Austin of Easton.

August:

2 John William Marshall of Easton and Joyce Martin of Easton.
7 John H. Jennings of Brockton and Judith A. Marshall of Brockton.
8 Roger J. Sweet of Easton and Mary L. Himes of Pennsylvania.
11 Robert A. Chisholm of Randolph and Carol A. MacDonald of Easton.
15 Dana G. Bearce of Foxboro and Diane E. Marshall of Easton.
21 Leon E. Cushman of Easton and Lois A. Tufts of Easton.
22 Albert P. Guinazzo, Jr. of Stoughton and Sandra P. Theriault of Easton.
29 Richard Hallowell of Easton and Christine Ranta of Easton.
29 Dudley B. Woodard, Jr. of Pittsfield and Karen E. Conant of Easton.
29 Lambert M. Anderson of Easton and Rosemary A. Sabin of Easton.
31 Arthur H. Nystrom of Bridgewater and Georgianna Frost of Easton.

September:

4 Earl A. Rodgers of Easton and Dorothy M. Dunner of Stoughton.
4 Paul Dodenhoff of Easton and Dorothy A. Fox of Easton.
4 Daniel C. Ferrin of Wakefield and Priscilla P. Johnson of Stoughton.
5 Charles E. Rinehart, Jr. of Florida and Janet I. Yardley of Easton.
5 Robert J. Cummings of Easton and Jean Ann Faria of Mansfield.
6 Gilbert A. Heino of Easton and Catherine E. Foster of Whitman.
17 Joseph J. Sylvester of Easton and Jane L. MacRoberts of Whitman.
19 William J. McCorkle of Dorchester and Sheila A. Flynn of Easton.
19 Peter Galvin of Easton and Lorraine C. Perreault of Marlboro.
19 Edward J. Robicheau of Easton and Virginia Haley of Easton.
25 Robert G. Taylor of Brockton and Lucille Leavitt of Easton.
26 Ernest J. Smith of Easton and Patricia A. Hinds of Easton.
26 Douglas J. Martin of Easton and Sheila E. Geldart of Easton.

October:

3 William L. Olsen of Canton and Margaret E. Pittard of Easton.
3 Brian A. Healey of Easton and Beatrice I. Lundgren of Easton.
3 Lee Gates of Easton and Elizabeth Hobart of Brockton.
10 Normand R. Martin of Easton and Katherine E. McCaffrey of Taunton.
10 David W. Peck of Easton and Carol A. Dupree of Easton.
10 Walter L. Cotter of Easton and Patricia A. Dangelo of Franklin.
17 John E. Ladetto of Sagamore and Shirley A. Williams of Easton.
17 Joseph F. Eichron of Brockton and Margaret G. Ford of Brockton.
25 Clinton I. Fitton of Easton and Andrea L. Kelly of Brockton.

November:

7 John W. Carberry of E. Walpole and Catherine J. McDermott of Norwood.
7 Charles Texeira of Easton and Paula F. Andrunas of Easton.
7 Thomas G. Lanigan, Jr. of Brockton and Carolyn M. Vieira of Easton.
8 Bernard N. Lahr of E. Taunton and Virginia R. Owen of Easton.
9 Verne G. Tyler of Bridgewater and Nancy L. Daniels of Easton.
14 John E. Olson of Easton and Dorothy A. Foshay of Milton.
14 Lawrence F. Krohn of Brockton and Susan R. Hatchfield of Easton.
27 Richard Charles Boysen of Brockton and Wanita L. Wing of Brockton.
27 Malcolm J. MacRae of Easton and Carol Conway of Louisiana.

December:

12 Francie X. Brown of Easton and Shirley A. Salvesen of Easton.
26 Francis A. Martin, Jr. of Easton and Janet M. Knapp of Easton.
26 Armand R. Picchi, Jr. of Mansfield and Jeannette M. Stone of Easton.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN EASTON IN 1964

Date	Name	Y	M	D	Cause of Death
January:					
10	Beatrice Sipkouskas	73	9	21	Acute Pancreatitis
10	Sol Rosenthal	87			Arteriosclerotic Heart Dis.
10	James A. Mankin	71	3	2	Congestive Heart Failure
13	Anna I. Rohdin	68	7	18	Cerebral Hemorrhage
18	Frank Stanislaus Milan	87	4	8	Cerebral thrombosis
21	Rose M. (Reilly) Downey	72	2	30	Myocardial infarction
23	Julia Buckley	91	3	8	Hypostatic pneumonia
February:					
7	Marie Lawson Johnson	49	3	6	Acute Pancreatitis
14	Bridget Ann Phelan	92	0	13	Chronic myocarditis
16	Harry Mansfield Ball	83	10	3	Arteriosclerotic Heart Dis.
18	Leolinda N. Correia	70	3	25	Diverticulosis & diverticulitis of colon
19	Hedvig W. Bjorklund	93	4	4	Shock following fall
20	Stanley T. Reynolds	46	10	19	Cerebrovascular hemor.
25	Agnes Mattson	43	1	20	Carcinoma
March:					
9	Catherine Foley	73			Pulmonary edema
16	Arthur O. Heath	71	5	23	Myocardial infarct.
20	William Joseph Treptow	70	6		Cerebral Hemorrhage
23	Wilfred Francis LeBlanc	53	6	3	Inanition
25	Palma Sissell			1	Hyaline Membrane Dis.
30	Alice Hersey	65	5	25	Lobar Pneumonia
April:					
7	Joan McCarthy	7	3	3	Ei coli Septicemia
12	Anne M. Cotter	84			Acute pulmonary embolism
14	Francis A. Sweet	65	1		Cardiovascular collapse due to gastric hemor.
15	William Healey	87	0	28	Pneumonia
16	Edward A. Lomer	74	0	0	Cerebral Thrombosis
20	Anthony DeCouto	72	5	11	Hypertension with hypertensive heart disease
20	Harold Emeric Lundgren	55	0	15	Coronary occlusion
May:					
9	John T. Watson	54	0	2	Fracture of Skull
11	Amy Rosalie Grant	84	2	1	Acute pulmonary edema
12	Theodore W. Weber	56	9	9	Coronary Occlusion
17	Rachela Briguglio	67	6	6	Status Asthmaticus with probable aspiration
22	Joseph Willis Burnham	84	1	10	Chronic Myocarditis
29	John Joseph Boushell		1	26	Acute Hemorrhagic Pulmonary odema
31	Ernest W. Blinn	66	9	1	Heart disease
31	Mary Abbott	92	4	30	Cardiac Decompensation
June:					
1	Malvina Williams	85	8	24	Cerebral vascular hemor.
1	Merle L. Monroe, Jr.	34	10	10	Fractured Skull (Accident)
10	Arthur J. Yardley	50	1	24	Myocardial Infarction
12	Alton F. Alger	44	8	6	Metastatic carcinoma

Date	Name	Y	M	D	Cause of Death
June:					
17	Mary A. Willis	73	1	27	Cerebral thrombosis
22	Catherine Elizabeth McCann			2	Prematurity
July:					
2	Mary E. Williams	75	2	3	Hypostatic pneumonia
3	Albert C. Eastman	86			Acute myocardial infarct.
4	Michael Rullo		2	17	Pneumonia
9	Charles Robert Legare			5	Prematurity
11	Manuel Santos	84	2	3	Cerebral thrombosis left
21	Charles Axel Lawson	81	3	1	Hypostatic Pneumonia
28	David Lawrence Weller			22	Myocarditis
August:					
1	Joseph E. Burke	56	1	25	Peritonitis with Sepsis
5	Sibyl Lillian Prior	64	1	26	Cerebral vascular Accident
10	Helen Marie Craig	52	2	17	Pulmonary Edema
11	Forrest A. Goodwin	70		21	Hypostatic Pneumonia
14	Ralph E. Manchester, Jr.	28	0	23	Acute stem cell leukemia
15	John Brett Howard	67	2	24	Aortic stenosis
19	Norman L. Ransom	68	0	13	Fractured skull (accident)
22	Margaret E. Craig	62	5	3	Coronary Occlusion
28	Herbert Allen Hall.	79	4	15	Bronchopneumonia
September:					
2	Robert E. Dahlborg	74	8	8	Bronchopneumonia
11	Ruth Irene Ferman	57	0	25	Myocardial Infarction
October:					
7	Gladys E. Hurd	68	1	21	Carcinoma Bronchogenic
8	Ella (Packard) Conant	89	10	12	Bronchopneumonia
12	Anthony T. Pires	77	9	21	Acute coronary thrombosis
16	Edwin B. Johnston	55	5	14	Myocardial infarct.
25	Edith Purtell	76	4	25	Acute myocardial infarct.
29	Thomas Beatty	86	5	3	Inanition and uremia
November:					
4	Mary E. Willis	54	5	6	Vasculitis Generalized
5	Tillie C. Cahill	73			Myocardial infarct.
12	Amy E. Clark	51	9	13	Cerebral hemorrhage
18	Clifton Copeland Ripley	88	1	26	Cerebral arteriosclerosis
23	Manuel Varella	76	8	11	Acute pulmonary edema
26	Inez A. French	83	3	26	Bronchio-pneumonia
26	Alice Viola Frissell	74	11	8	Cerebral thrombosis
December:					
6	Wendell Richard Foster	39	8	10	Fracture of Skull
8	Joseph A. McCourt		2	20	Asphyxia by inspiration and vomitus
14	Daniel L. Kent	70	1	21	Chronic Cardiac Decompensation
18	Marjory (Locke) Wood	70	1	15	Arteriosclerotic Heart dis.
23	Amy M. (Stevens) Allen	71	1	17	Hypostatic pneumonia
23	Eva L. (Smith) Dahlborg	75	8	5	Generalized metastasis
24	Eva J. (Maybee) Stevenson	83	8	16	Arteriosclerotic Heart dis.
28	Dona J. LaCouture	69	2	21	Pulmonary odema due to coronary heart disease

LICENSES AND PERMITS — 1964

(Paid to Town Treasurer)

Liquor (All Alcoholic)

(Fee $450.00)

B & G Associates
Tally Ho Lounge and Grille
The Merrymacs
The Four Hundred
Red Rooster
Union Villa
New Crossroads Cafe

Package Store (All Alcoholic)

(Fee $300.00)

Highway Inc.
Mitrano's Package Store
Kennel Package Store

Package Store (Wines and Beer)

(Fee $125.00)

Burrell's Store
John Camara
Garcia's Store
South Easton Public Market
Fernandes Supermarket

Club License

George F. Schindler Post, V. F. W.	$250.00
Easton Country Club (Seasonal)	200.00

Special Liquor License

Easton Country Club	$4.00
Stoughton, V. F. W.	1.00
Stoughton K. of C.	1.00
Easton Rod & Gun Club	2.00
Jaycees	1.00
Democratic Committee	1.00
Marchegiano Society	25.00
Italo American Grove	50.00
Lithuanian Labor Association	25.00

Victualler's Licenses

(Fee $5.00)

Abbott's Pharmacy (2)
Dorothy James
Easton Pharmacy
Friendly Variety
McMenamy's Hamburger House
Tom Thumb Associates
The Corner Store
The Four Hundred
Merrymacs
New Crossroads Cafe
Tally Ho Bar & Grille
Fernandes Supermarket
Walter Schofield
Mar's Inc.
Burrell's
Ma's Diner
V. F. W.
O'Connor's News Store
Ronald Davies
B & G Associates
Easton Country Club
Craig Harding (2)
Red Rooster
Union Villa
Charles Barboza
Dogs & Suds
Stonehill College
Pink Elephant

Sunday Entertainment Licenses

New Crossroads Cafe	$50.00
B & G Associates	28.00
The Four Hundred	34.00
A. R. Doyle	5.00

Auto Dealers, Class I

(Fee $15.00)

Mitrano Chevrolet
Gene Blood
Tanner Ford Sales

Auto Dealers, Class II

(Fee $10.00)

Joseph Gaultier
Maplewood Garage
Craig Harding
North Easton Auto Sales
Cedar Motor Sales
Sherwood Nye, Sr.
Clifton Badeau
Bob's Gulf Service
Niemi's
Ralph Armstead
Mike Pettingill

Auto Dealers, Class III

(Fee $25.00)

Anthony Gaultier
G. Williams & A. Hurley

Inflamable Liquid Storage

(Fee $10.00)

Stedfast Rubber Co., Inc.
Triple P Pkg. & Paper Products

Gasoline Registrations

(Fee $1.00)

Blanche Ames
Phebe Benson
George L. Copeland
John O. Dean Co., Inc.
Craig Harding
Frank L. Hicks
Humble Oil & Refining Co.
Harry R. Michelson
Roy C. Oman
Frank Sargent
Socony Mobil Oil Co., Inc.
Stedfast Rubber Co., Inc. (6)
Harry J. D. Sundell
Travelers Oil Co.
Irving B. Vose
Lynda Howard
Everett Palm
Charles Barboza
Brockton Sand & Gravel
William N. Cummings
Gulf Oil Company
Fred Harnden
Robert E. Holmberg
Paul Mitrano
Fred Monte
Plain Realty Trust
Sherwood Nye, Sr.
John A. Stupak, Jr.
Sun Oil Co.
Tanner Ford Sales
Unionville Store
Edward E. Wilbur
Phillips 66
Vose & Son Supply Co.

State Peddlar's License

Commonwealth of Massachusetts $32.00

Auctioneer's License

(Fee $2.00)

Donald Brewster
Charles Willis

Taxi License

(Fee $5.00)

Easton Taxi (2)
South Easton Taxi
Harold Hickey
V. Robert LeSieur
James McMenamy

Oil Burner & Bottle Gas Permits

Sundry $42.50

Board of Health Licenses and Permits

Piggery Permit	Joseph Gill	$5.00
Garbage Permit	Joseph Gill	5.00
	Harry Soares	5.00
	Wilson Corkum	5.00
Milk Pasteurization	Charles Wilbur	10.00
Slaughtering	Joseph Wilbur	25.00
Trailer Camp Renewal	Easton Mobile Home Park	.50
Non-Alcoholic Beverage Bottling	Simpson Spring Company	20.00
Ice Cream Mfg.	William G. Marshall	5.00
Day Camp	Camp DeVal	1.00
	Girl Scouts Council	1.00
Milk & Oleo	Sundry	24.00
Septic Tank Permits	Sundry	175.00
Plumbing Permits	Sundry	466.50

DOG LICENSES

Issued December 1, 1963 to November 30, 1964 inclusive:

Individual Licenses	829
Kennel Licenses	28
Transfer Licenses	3
	860

The above licenses are shown below in detail:

475	Males	@ $2.00	$950.00
73	Females	@ 5.00	365.00
281	Spayed Females	@ 2.00	562.00
24	Kennels	@ 10.00	240.00
3	Kennels	@ 25.00	75.00
1	Kennel	@ 50.00	50.00
3	Transfers	@ .25	.75
860			$2,242.75
	Deducted for fees	860 @ .25	215.00
			$2,027.75
23	Dogs sold	@ $3.00	69.00
	Total paid to County of Bristol		$2,069.75

Respectfully submitted,

STANLEY F. RICE.
Town Clerk

HUNTING, FISHING, TRAPPING LICENSES, 1964

225	Fishing	@ $4.25	$956.25
151	Hunting	@ 4.25	641.75
76	Sporting	@ 7.25	551.00
38	Minor Fishing	@ 2.25	85.50
34	Female Fishing	@ 3.25	110.50
2	Trapping	@ 7.75	15.50
2	Non-resident Fishing (Special)	@ 4.25	8.50
3	Non-resident Fishing	@ 8.75	26.25
*11	Duplicates	@ .50	5.50
*27	Sporting (Free)		....
* 1	Paraplegic or Blind (Free)		....
9	Archery Deer Stamps	@ 1.10	9.90
579			$2,410.65

Fees for 531 Licenses	@ .25	$132.75	
Fees for 9 Deer Stamps	@ .10	.90	
To Town Treasurer			133.65
To Division of Fisheries & Game			$2,277.00

* No Fees Allowed

The total number of licenses for each of the last five years was as follows:

1960	561
1961	563
1962	495
1963	535
1964	579

Respectfully submitted,

STANLEY F. RICE,
Town Clerk

REPORT OF THE TAX COLLECTOR

Taxes of 1961

DR

Uncollected balance, January 1, 1964	$356.25	
Interest charged	34.96	
Costs charged	11.00	
		$402.21

CR

Collected in 1964	$31.75	
Interest collected	34.96	
Costs collected	11.00	
Abatements	324.50	
		$402.21

Taxes of 1962

DR

Uncollected balance, January 1, 1964	$19,577.24	
Interest charged	1,104.94	
Costs charged	127.55	
Tax Title Interest	32.35	
Tax Title Costs	26.00	
		$20,868.08

CR

Collected in 1964	$16,783.41	
Interest collected	1,104.94	
Costs collected	127.55	
Abatements	146.00	
Tax Title Account	251.00	
Tax Title Interest	32.35	
Tax Title Costs	26.00	
Uncollected balance, December 31, 1964	2,396.83	
		$20,868.08

Itemized

	Collected	Abated	Refunded	Tax Title	Uncollected
Excise	$188.21	....	....	....	$2,366.83
Poll	6.00	$6.00	....	....	....
Personal	200.00	140.00	....	....	....
Farm Excise	7.64	....	....	....	....
Real	15,958.19	....	....	$251.00	30.00
Water Lien	116.40	....	....	....	....
Apportioned Water Assessment	196.32	....	....	....	....
Committed Interest on Water Assessment	110.65	....	....	....	....
	$16,783.41	$146.00	....	$251.00	$2,396.83

Taxes of 1963

DR

Uncollected balance, January 1, 1964	$98,048.71	
Excise committed in 1964	10,303.38	
Interest charged	753.83	
Costs charged	1,350.95	
Tax Title Interest	19.78	
Tax Title Costs	28.05	
Abatements after Payment	1,925.00	
		$112,429.70

CR

Collected in 1964	$76,552.48	
Interest collected	753.83	
Costs collected	1,350.95	
Abatements	5,466.41	
Tax Title Account	496.10	
Tax Title Interest	19.78	
Tax Title Costs	28.05	
Abatements Refunded	1,925.00	
Uncollected balance, December 31, 1964	25,837.10	
		$112,429.70

Itemized

	Collected	Abated	Refunded	Tax Title	Uncollected
Excise	$42,477.15	$5,081.41	....	....	$3,803.72
Poll	14.00	....	....	....	26.00
Personal	3,435.30	385.00	....	....	217.25
Farm Excise	96.38	....	....	....	10.50
Real	29,995.30	....	$1,925.00	$496.10	$21,079.47
Water Lien	336.60	....	....	....	500.56
Apportioned Water Assessment	145.25	....	....	....	132.35
Committed Interest on Water Assessment	52.50	....	....	....	67.25
	$76,552.48	$5,466.41	$1,925.00	$496.10	$25,837.10

Taxes of 1964

DR

Excise Commitments	$210,903.13
Personal Property Commitment	59,949.37
Farm Excise Commitment	306.75
Real Estate Commitment	1,460,589.09
Water Lien Commitment	3,246.50
Apportioned Water Assessment Commitment	1,378.95
Committed Interest on Apportioned Water Assessment	503.08

Interest charged	416.22	
Costs charged	936.00	
Abatements after Payment	11,646.02	
		$1,749,875.11

CR

Collected in 1964	$1,562,801.93	
Interest collected	416.22	
Costs collected	936.00	
Abatements	55,679.61	
Tax Title Account	2,074.10	
Abatements Refunded	11,646.02	
Uncollected balance, December 31, 1964	116,321.23	
		$1,749,857.11

Itemized

	Collected	Abated.	Refunded	Tax Title	Uncollected
Excise	$170,962.34	$16,764.41	$2,280.92	....	$23,176.38
Personal	56,165.14	178.60	114.00	....	3,605.63
Farm Excise	251.62	....	....	....	55.13
Real	1,331,579.44	38,736.60	9,251.10	2,027.30	88,245.75
Water Lien	2,301.92	....	....	46.80	897.78
Apportioned Water Assessment	1,133.35	....	....	....	245.60
Committed Interest on Water Assessment	408.12	....	....	....	94.96
	$1,562,801.93	$55,679.61	$11,646.02	$2,074.10	$116,321.23

Water Assessment

DR

Water Commitments of 1964	$244,109.75	
Deferred Water Assessment Committed	2,140.50	
Committed Interest on Deferred Water Assessment	19.81	
Suspended Water Assessment Committed	2,362.50	
Committed Interest on Suspended Water Assessment	387.85	
Abatements after Payment	1,784.25	
Interest charged	173.45	
		$250,978.11

CR

Collected in 1964	$49,613.79	
Interest collected	173.45	
Abatements	70,014.87	
Abatements Refunded	1,784.25	
Uncollected balance, December 31, 1964	129,391.75	
		$250,978.11

Itemized

	Collected	Refunded	Abated	Uncollected
1964 Water Assessment	$44,703.13	$1,784.25	$70,014.87	$129,391.75
Deferred Water Assessment Paid in Advance	2,140.50	....	....	....
Committed Interest on Deferred Water Assessment Paid in Advance	19.81	....	....	....
Suspended Water Assessment Paid in Advance	2,362.50	....	....	....
Committed Interest on Suspended Water Assessment Paid in Advance	387.85	....	....	....
	$49,613.79	$1,784.24	$70,014.87	$129,391.75

STANLEY F. RICE,
Collector of Taxes

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

Receipts

Balance January 1, 1964	$1,193,600.11
Temporary Loans	800,000.00
Interest on Treasurer's Deposits	10,196.53
Federal Withholding Taxes	147,833.50
State Withholding Taxes	16,557.37
Bristol County Retirement (Employees)	18,656.35
Bristol County Group Insurance (Employees)	17,202.02
Insurance Claims	6.00
Refunds on Tarvia Accounts	3,933.72
Refunds	46,149.48
Federal Grant on Water Project	31,587.98
Tailings	154.25
Received from Collector of Taxes:	
Town Taxes of 1961	31.75
Town Taxes of 1962	16,360.04
Town Taxes of 1963	76,018.13
Town Taxes of 1964	1,558,958.54
Water Liens	2,754.92
Water Betterments	50,681.05
Interest on Taxes & Betterments	3,462.33
Redemption of Tax Titles	3,326.40
Subsequent Interest & Costs on Redemptions	160.82
Received from Commonwealth of Massachusetts:	
School Construction	81,238.87
Income Taxes	134,794.54
Corporation Taxes	51,853.12
Meals Tax	4,885.66
Transportation of Pupils	61,143.70
English Speaking Classes	5.25
Vocational Education	5,798.37
Public Law #874	16,861.00
National Defense Education	16,133.48
Chapter #822 Highways	12,899.14
Plowing Snow	501.00
Loss on Taxes (Paraplegics, etc.)	4,238.00
Chapter 90 Highways	2,985.09
Received from County of Bristol:	
Dog Fund of 1963	1,136.54
Care of Dogs	252.00
Chapter 90 Highways	2,985.09
Massachusetts Hospital Service Dividends	2,543.28

Oliver Ames Highway Fund Income	47,479.70
Oliver Ames Highway Fund Income (Permanent)	2,055.78
Oliver Ames School Fund Income	40,817.16
Oakes Ames School Fund Income	7,922.19
School Lunch	100,347.87
School Athletics	7,760.42
Young Scholarship Fund	125.03
World War Memorial Scholarship Fund	318.75
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	864.13
Old Age Assistance Recovery Account	16,530.14
Dog Licenses—less fees	2,022.50
Sale of Dogs	42.00
Federal Grants:	
Old Age Assistance	18,567.55
Old Age Assistance Administration	2,622.52
Aid to Dependent Children	15,140.50
Aid to Dependent Children Administration	3,172.70
Disability Assistance	4,148.50
Disability Assistance Administration	613.11
Medical Aid to Aged	41,285.95
Medical Aid to Aged Administration	2,708.53
Departmental Receipts:	
Aid to Dependent Children Comm. of Mass.	12,022.05
Appeal Board Fees	180.00
Fire Permits	42.50
Health	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	84.00
Licenses and Permits	748.00
Polio Clinics	157.19
Incidentals	
Licenses and Permits	5,842.00
Inspector of Buildings	
Fees—building	1,870.35
Fees—earth removal	259.00
Inspector of Wires	
Fees	1,047.00
Gas Inspector	
Fees	232.00
Medical Aid Commonwealth of Massachusetts	28,924.42
Old Age Assistance	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	9,057.01
Cities and Towns	331.50
Disability Assistance Commonwealth of Mass.	12,627.29
Planning Board	
Fees	30.00
Sale of Maps	46.00

Police	
Fines	524.10
Pistol Permits	138.00
Reports	16.00
Registrar of Voters	
Sale of Street Lists	32.00
Recreation	
Damage to Pool	2.20
Sealer of Weights & Measures	
Fees	168.95
Schools	
Town of Sharon	2,714.25
Miscellaneous Receipts	1,929.07
Tax Collector	
Trailer fees	1,772.00
Statement of Lien	186.00
Costs	2,425.50
Veteran's Benefits Commonwealth of Mass.	9,937.79
Wlfeare	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	477.39
Cities & Towns	219.70
Town Clerk	
Fees	1,769.40
Water	
Rates & Services	90,075.58
	$4,898,318.69

Expenditures

Temporary Loans	$800,000.00
Federal Withholding Taxes	147,833.50
State Withholding Tax Compensation	103.80
Paid Commonwealth of Massachusetts:	
State Recreation Areas	5,078.88
Motor Vehicle Excise Assessment	820.05
Mosquito Control	3,593.05
State Assessment System	363.12
State Withholding Tax	16,453.57
Paid County of Bristol:	
County Tax	32,445.34
County Hospital Assessment	10,646.01
Retirement System Assessment	28,728.05
Retirement Deductions	18,656.35
Group Insurance—Employees Share	17,202.02
Group Insurance—Town Share	16,376.04

Tax Refunds:	
1963 Real Estate	1,925.00
1964 Excise	2,280.92
1964 Personal	114.00
1964 Real Estate	9,251.10
1964 Water Assessment	1,784.25
School Bonds & Notes	172,000.00
Interest on School Bonds & Notes	69,344.75
Water Bonds & Notes	56,500.00
Interest on Water Bonds & Notes	18,827.75
Young Scholarship Fund	125.03
World War Memorial Scholarship Fund	318.75
Interest on Temporary Loans	6,801.84
Departmental Payments	2,965,768.40
Balance December 31, 1964	494,977.12
	$4,898,318.69

Respectfully submitted,

STANLEY F. RICE
Treasurer

FINANCIAL STATEMENT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1964

Assets

Cash in Treasury:	
General Fund	$369,803.10
Elementary School Construction	4,728.63
High School Construction	54,422.88
Water Construction (Federal Aid)	66,022.51
	$494,977.12

Liabilities

Outstanding School Bonds:	
Issue of 1952, 1.6%	$130,000.00
Issue of 1953, 2¼%	15,000.00
Issue of 1955, 2.7%	565,000.00
Issue of 1957, 3.8%	80,000.00
Issue of 1960, 3.5%	490,000.00
Issue of 1963, 3.0%	890,000.00
Outstanding Water Bonds:	
Issue of 1958, 3.0%	75,000.00
Issue of 1959, 3.8%	200,000.00
Issue of 1963, 3.0%	230,000.00
North Easton District 1.7%	15,000.00
South Easton & Eastondale District 2¼%	3,000.00
Easton Center District 3.0%	500.00
	$2,693,500.00

Uncollected Taxes (excluding Automobile Excise) as of December 31, 1964

	Committed	Uncollected	% Collected
For the year 1963	$1,311,650.04	$21,966.13	98.34%
For the year 1964	1,525,470.66	93,049.89	93.90%

Respectfully submitted,

STANLEY F. RICE
Town Treasurer and
Collector of Taxes

REPORT OF CEMETERY FUNDS
In Custody of Town Treasurer

	Principal	Balance 1-1-64	1964 Interest Added	Withdrawal 1964	Balance 12-31-64
S. Olive Drake	$243.41	$438.56	$16.67	$5.00	$450.23
Cyrus Alger	300.00	400.00	17.17	17.17	400.00
Lewis Williams	100.00	100.00	4.30	4.30	100.00
Pine Grove Cemetery	2,435.84	2,435.84	104.59	104.59	2,435.84
Lothrop and Town	100.00	100.00	4.30	4.30	100.00
Daniel Belcher	200.00	200.00	8.59	8.59	200.00
Almira E. Packard	100.00	100.00	4.30	4.30	100.00
Daniel M. Dailey	150.00	150.00	6.44	6.44	150.00
Margaret J. Fisher	100.00	100.00	4.30	4.30	100.00
E. D. & E. H. Williams	150.00	150.00	6.44	6.44	150.00
Elizabeth F. Drake	200.00	200.00	8.59	8.59	200.00
William Erving	100.00	100.00	4.30	4.30	100.00
Dean Keith	100.00	100.00	4.30	4.30	100.00
Robert Malloy Lots	100.00	100.00	4.30	4.30	100.00
Elizabeth L. Reed	100.00	100.00	4.30	4.30	100.00
Archie J. McEntee Lots	100.00	100.00	4.30	4.30	100.00
E. L. Lewis Fund	200.00	200.00	8.59	8.59	200.00
Thomas C. McDermott Lots	1,000.00	1,000.00	42.95	42.95	1,000.00
Thomas C. McDermott	500.00	500.00	21.47	21.47	500.00
Carr & White	2,500.00	3,336.82	143.29	25.00	3,455.11
Willis & Brod Lots	200.00	200.00	8.59	8.59	200.00
Goward Lots	1,000.00	1,000.00	42.95	42.95	1,000.00
James D. Burns	500.00	650.93	27.92	....	678.85
	$10,479.25	$11,762.15	$502.95	$345.07	$11,920.03

REPORT OF CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS
In Custody of Selectmen

	Principal	Balance 1-1-64	1964 Interest Added	Withdrawal 1964	Balance 12-31-64
Nancy B. Buck	$200.00	$200.00	$8.59	$8.59	$200.00
Josiah Williams	100.00	100.00	4.30	4.30	100.00
Howe - Keith - White	200.00	200.00	8.59	8.59	200.00
Seth L. French	100.00	100.00	4.30	4.30	100.00
Alonzo Marshall	200.00	200.00	8.59	8.59	200.00
	$800.00	$800.00	$34.37	$34.47	$800.00

HIRAM P. AND MARY L. DRAKE CEMETERY FUND

Special Fund	$500.00	$600.00	$25.75	$25.75	$600.00
General Fund	10,685.75	10,685.75	458.94	458.94	10,685.75

ARTHUR H. TUFTS
RICHARD J. KENT
GEORGE CRAVENHO
Selectmen of Easton

WORLD WAR MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance January 1, 1964	$19,867.04	
Interest added in 1964	846.53	
		$20,713.57
Scholarship Withdrawn in 1964		318.75
Balance December 31, 1964		$20,394.82

YOUNG SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance January 1, 1964	$3,060.00	
Interest added in 1964	128.78	
		$3,188.78
Scholarship Withdrawn in 1964		125.03
Balance December 31, 1964		$3,063.75

STABILIZATION FUND

Balance January 1, 1964	$43,406.63	
Added to Fund 1964	20,000.00	
Interest added in 1964	2,218.55	
Balance December 31, 1964		$65,625.18

STANLEY F. RICE
Town Treasurer

OAKES AMES MEMORIAL HALL ASSOCIATION

December 31, 1964

Assets:		
Trust Fund Oakes A. Ames		
North Easton Savings Bank		$2,070.45
Trust Fund William H. Ames		
Randolph Savings Bank	$1,000.00	
North Easton Savings Bank	3,195.00	
Peoples Savings Bank of Brockton	1,000.00	
332 shares State Street Invest. Corp. @ $41.77	13,867.64	
		$19,062.64
Trust Fund Hobart Ames		
North Easton Savings Bank	13,469.96	
218 shares State Street Invest. Corp. @ 41.77	9,105.86	
		$22,575.82
		$43,708.91

Note: Income only from above funds is available for repairs, maintenance or insurance.

Insurance and Repair Account—Trust Funds

Income Balance, Dec. 31, 1963		$1,650.86
Receipts:		
Income from trust funds	$1,033.29	
Town appropriation	4,200.00	
Advance—Mrs. Oakes Ames, Sr.	1,000.00	
Transfer—Insurance Savings Account	247.53	
		$6,480.82
		$8,131.68
Expenditures:		
Insurance and repair account	5,573.99	
Deficit of rental account	1,165.17	
		$6,739.16
Balance of Income		$1,392.52

Insurance and Repair Account

Receipts:		
State Street Investment Corp.	$542.40	
Colonial Fund	172.20	
North Easton Savings Bank	194.06	
Union Pacific Railroad Co.	44.00	
Peoples Savings Bank of Brockton	40.00	
Randolph Savings Bank	40.63	
		$1,033.29
Expenditures:		
William N. Howard & Son—Insurance	$414.99	
George H. DeWitt & Son—Lumber & Supplies	489.43	
G. E. Sawyer—repairs	42.24	
Thomas DeWitt—cleaning	23.75	
Charles W. Porter—repairs	4,188.14	
Brockton Service—repairs	26.20	
North Easton Weld Shop—repairs	350.00	
Easton Hardware Co.—supplies	7.24	
J. W. Ramsbottom & Son—repairs	25.00	
Cummings Electrical Service—repairs	7.00	
		5,573.99
Deficit:		$4,540.70*

*Deficit balance paid from Town Appropriation and Advance received from Mrs. Oakes Ames, Sr.

Rental Account

Receipts:		
Rentals		$310.00
Expenditures:		
Paul J. Simmons—janitor	$130.00	
John J. Larson—janitor	236.00	
McCarthy Coal Co.—fuel	621.61	
Brockton Edison Co.—electricity	284.92	
D. D. Porter—Treas. & Clerk's fee	150.00	
Town of Easton—water	17.50	
First Machinist National Bank—vault rent	5.50	
Commonwealth of Mass.—Filing fee	5.00	
Misc. postage and supplies	24.64	
		1,475.17
Deficit		$1,165.17*

*Deficit balance paid from Town Appropriation and Advance received from Mrs. Oakes Ames, Sr.

SUMMARY OF THE AMES TRUST FUNDS

The following statement is supplied the Town Treasurer by the office of the Trustees of the Ames Trust Funds.

Following is a summary of the Ames Trust Funds held for the benefit of the Town of Easton as of December 31, 1964, together with an estimate of 1965 income. The estimate for 1965 income is based on the amounts which the various companies are now paying. This estimate does not allow for any deductions which may be made before the net income is paid over to the Town of Easton; neither does it take into consideration any extra dividends which might be paid by the various companies.

This estimate is closer to the actual anticipated 1965 income than was the case in 1964.

Funds for the Benefit of the Easton Highways

	Book Value	Approximate Market Value	Income paid in 1964	Est. Income Fr. Securities in 1965
Original Fund	$797,331.27	$1,466,769.28	$47,763.77	$42,000.00
Permanent Fund	39,343.69	64,191.90	2,078.43	1,700.00

Fund for the Benefit of the Easton Schools

Original Fund	$652,446.15	$1,262,802.22	$41,301.33	$36,500.00

STANLEY F. RICE
Town Treasurer

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

To the Selectmen of Easton:

I respectfully submit my 3rd annual report covering the detail Departmental expenditures for the Town of Easton for the year ending December 31, 1964.

RODERICK C. ANDERSON

Selectmen's Salaries

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$2,400.00
Paid, Arthur H. Tufts, Chairman	$700.00	
Paid, Harland F. Almquist	229.15	
Paid, George Cravenho	539.61	
Paid, Richard J. Kent, Clerk	925.00	2,393.76
Unexpended Balance		$6.24

Selectmen's Expense

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$1,200.00
Travel, Meals, Fees, Dues, Etc.	$930.00	
Printing, Postage & Stationery	125.50	
All Other	139.68	1,195.18
Unexpended Balance		$4.82

Town Office Payroll

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$4,366.00
Paid, Carl Larson	4,366.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Town Office Expense

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$3,400.00
Lights	$903.93	
Fuel	1,431.94	
Supplies	1,049.09	3,384.96
Unexpended Balance		$15.04

Town Accountant's Salary

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$4,875.00
Paid, Roderick C. Anderson	4,875.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Town Accountant's Expense

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$770.00
Clerical Hire	$230.50	
Telephone	205.90	
Printing, Postage & Stationery	105.08	
Dues	5.00	
Commonwealth of Mass.	206.07	752.75
Unexpended Balance		$17.25

Treasurer's Salary

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$2,500.00
Paid, Stanley F. Rice	2,500.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Assistant Treasurer's Salary

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$1,040.00
Paid, Esther C. Anderson	1,040.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Treasurer's Extra Clerical Help

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$1,467.50
Paid, Jean Carpenter	$1,410.94	
Paid, Olive Anderson	56.56	1,467.50
Unexpended Balance		.00

Treasurer's Expense

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$1,450.00
Printing, Postage & Stationery	$585.04	
Surety Bonds	258.80	
All Other	204.31	
Legal Service	401.85	1,450.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Collector's Salary

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$2,700.00
Paid, Stanley F. Rice	2,700.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Assistant Collector's Salary

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$1,560.00
Paid, Esther C. Anderson	1,560.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Collector's Extra Clerical Help

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$1,550.50
Paid, Anne C. Reynolds	$168.00	
Paid, Jean Carpenter	1,208.38	
Paid, Olive Anderson	174.12	1,550.50
Unexpended Balance		.00

Collector's Expenses

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$2,100.00
Printing, Postage & Stationery	$944.87	
Surety Bonds	463.60	
Legal Expense	186.25	
All Other	455.82	2,050.54
Unexpended Balance		$49.46

Assessor's Salaries

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$2,350.00
Paid, Frederick J. Meade	$762.52	
Paid, Kenneth C. Hayward	160.41	
Paid, Willis G. Buck	887.52	
Paid, John A. Keach	539.55	2,350.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Assessor's Clerk's Salary

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$9,240.00
Paid, A. Edna Cram	$4,040.00	
Paid, Gail Mahoney	157.50	
Paid, William Phillips	4,983.33	9,180.83
Unexpended Balance		$59.17

Assessor's Expense

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$1,120.00
Printing, Stationery & Postage	$343.57	
Telephone	174.44	
All Other	543.81	
Dues	15.00	1,076.82
Unexpended Balance		$43.18

New Land Maps, Assessor's Department

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1964	$7,294.32
Expended	3,450.00
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1965	$3,844.32

Town Counsel's Salary

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$2,000.00
Paid, Martyn H. Lincoln, Esquire		2,000.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Town Counsel's Expense

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$300.00
Clerical Service		300.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Town Counsel's Legal Reserve

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$600.00
Expended		437.60
Unexpended Balance		$162.40

Town Clerk's Salary

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$800.00
Paid, Stanley F. Rice		800.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Assistant Town Clerk's Salary

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$936.00
Paid, Esther C. Anderson		936.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Town Clerk's Extra Clerical Help

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$317.00
Paid, Jean Carpenter	$280.68	
Paid, Olive Anderson	36.32	317.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Town Clerk's Expense

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$500.00
Printing, Postage & Stationery	$178.70	
Surety Bonds	15.00	
Telephone	183.35	
All Other	99.53	476.58
Unexpended Balance		$23.42

Election Expense

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$3,200.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund		1,400.00
Total Available		$4,600.00
Election Officers	$3,769.38	
Printing, Postage & Stationery	806.98	4,576.36
Unexpended Balance		$23.64

Registrar's Salary

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$300.00
Paid, Michael J. Canty	$100.00	
Paid, Albert F. Fleury	100.00	
Paid, Joseph E. Galvin	100.00	300.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Registrar's Expense

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$2,200.00
Printing, Postage & Stationery		2,168.06
Unexpended Balance		$31.94

Moderator

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$25.00
Paid, Leo M. Harlow		25.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Police Department Salaries

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$55,872.50
Joel Johnson	$7,000.00	
Carl A. Palm	6,232.00	
Kenneth Hurley	6,000.00	
Walter Healey	6,080.00	
George A. Pierson	5,500.00	
Frederick Anderson	5,500.00	
Ralph Peterson	5,500.00	
George Randall, Jr.	5,624.00	
Warren Dexter	5,500.00	
Joseph Beal	32.00	
Gene Blood	319.00	
George Blood	894.00	
Beverly Phillips	22.00	
Joseph Stepanski	284.00	
Matthew Welch	45.00	
Taunton Police Dept.—Matron	34.69	54,566.69
Unexpended Balance		$1,305.81

Police Department Expense

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$6,320.00
Gas & Oil	$1,032.53	
Auto Repair	234.48	
Telephone	765.10	
Equipment Repair	2,196.64	
Answering Service	120.00	
Fuel & Light	371.76	
Building & Grounds	50.62	
Uniforms	892.30	
All Other	646.59	6,310.02
Unexpended Balance		$9.98

New Police Cruiser

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$1,948.00
Paid, Mitrano Chevrolet	1,948.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Fire Department Salaries

Appropriation. March 16, 1964		$34,984.70
Raymond M. Buck	$5,995.00	
Robert Stone	4,610.31	
Robert Mitchell	1,113.78	
Alton Alger	194.41	
Charles Barboza	599.75	
Eugene Berry	474.00	
Paul Berry	3.70	
David Brown	462.90	
David Buck	9.25	
Edward Buck	547.13	
Eugene Buckman	181.45	
Alfred Cabral	5.55	
Roland Carlson	521.96	
Oscar Conceison	654.30	
Paul Connor	5.55	
Joseph Correia	377.70	
George Cravenho, Jr.	5.55	
Edward Cruickshank, Jr.	482.33	
Edward Cruickshank, Sr.	474.00	
Frank Cuzner	476.78	
Joseph Devine, Jr.	529.78	
Warren Dexter	350.85	
John Depont	658.41	
William Flynn	480.00	
Joseph Fuller	415.63	

Albert Gadd	5.55	
Louis Gomes	486.95	
Michael Graca	5.55	
Craig Harding	200.90	
Walter Healey	512.85	
Dwight Hill	577.61	
Robert Howard	570.98	
Edward Jacobson	426.73	
Valmore LeSieur	66.66	
William Lordan	473.65	
Robert Maliff	542.30	
Norman McNeill	534.13	
John Meade	567.48	
John Meade (Custodian)	100.00	
John Melin	546.15	
Merele Monroe	230.48	
James Mullen, Jr.	791.75	
Stephen Nolan, Jr.	237.50	
Leonard Nordbeck	483.25	
Kenneth Norton	468.45	
John Riley	464.75	
Richard Rollins	342.52	
Manuel Santos	509.15	
Donald Smith	637.88	
John Stupak	535.48	
David Sundell	509.15	
Albin Swanson	464.75	
Alfred Turnbull	464.76	
John Webster	582.23	
Vernon White	566.90	
Philip Wilde	563.43	
Herbert Williams	441.63	
Arthur Woodworth	481.40	34,023.02
Unexpended Balance		$961.68

Fire Department Expenses

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$14,760.00
Alarm Maintenance	$3,000.59	
Supplies	2,073.38	
Hose	1,976.00	
Gas & Oil	526.13	
Equipment & Repairs	1,707.34	
Fuel	1,213.01	
Light	712.34	
Building Repairs	1,861.23	
Stationery & Postage	48.40	
Telephone	1,056.08	

Uniforms	277.50	
All Other	246.00	14,698.00
Unexpended Balance		$62.00

Article 20—Additional Permanent Fireman

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$4,171.00
Paid, Robert Mitchell	2,807.35
Unexpended Balance	$1,363.65

Out of State Travel, Fire Department

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$150.00
Expended	149.85
Unexpended Balance	$ .15

Dog Officer's Salary

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$450.00
Paid, Roland W. Carlson	$225.00	
Paid, Edmund Malley	187.50	412.50
Unexpended Balance		$37.50

Dog Officer's Expense

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$300.00
Expended	275.00
Unexpended Balance	$25.00

Sealer of Weights and Measure's Salary

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$300.00
Paid, Carl Hanson	300.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Sealer of Weights & Measure's Expense

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$200.00
Expended	200.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Moth Department Salaries

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$1,712.00
Daniel Amorim	$540.00	
Joseph Cardoza	376.00	
Bernard Johns	240.00	
Michael Pugliesi	312.00	
Arthur Westwater	234.00	1,702.00
Unexpended Balance		$10.00

Moth Department Expenses

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$1,410.00
Gas & Oil	$50.05	
Equipment & Repair	101.16	
Insecticides	1,194.31	
All Other	10.93	1,356.45
Unexpended Balance		$53.55

Tree Department Salaries

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$13,294.00
Daniel Amorim	$3,286.00	
Joseph Cardoza	2,859.60	
Bernard Johns	2,701.40	
Roy Swanson	312.00	
James McNeill	243.20	
Edmund Delgado	525.35	
Michael Pugliesi	1,764.40	
Arthur Westwater	1,320.58	
Richard Gill	256.00	13,268.53
Unexpended Balance		$25.47

Tree Department Expenses

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$2,410.00
Gas & Oil	$707.05	
Equipment & Repair	1,203.24	
Daniel Amorim—Car Allowance	195.31	
All Other	228.02	2,333.62
Unexpended Balance		$76.38

Dutch Elm Control

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$7,552.00
Daniel Amorim	$1,662.88	
Joseph Cardoza	1,513.60	
Bernard Johns	1,148.50	
Richard Gill	400.00	
Michael Pugliesi	370.40	
Roy Swanson	358.80	
Arthur Westwater	408.54	
Hart Tree Service	500.00	6,062.72
Unexpended Balance		$1,489.28

Planting New Trees

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$250.00
Expended	249.75
Unexpended Balance	$ .25

Forest Warden's Salary

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$300.00
Paid, Raymond Buck	300.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Civil Defense Director's Salary

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$300.00
Paid, Donald Winship	300.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Civil Defense Expense

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$2,900.00
Expended	2,881.52
Unexpended Balance	$18.48

Transfer of Excess Government Equipment

Balance of hand, January 1, 1964	$1,706.66
Expended	176.70
Unexpended	$1,529.96

Board of Health Salaries

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$900.00
Paid, Donald Craig	$300.00	
Paid, Dr. Norman Hughes	300.00	
Paid, Robert Rollins	300.00	900.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Health Department Salaries & Wages

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$5,775.00
William H. Tufts, Milk Inspector	$300.00	
George E. Sawyer, Plumbing Inspector	400.00	
Harold A. Daly, Plumbing Inspector	200.00	
Esther C. Anderson, Clerk	1,050.00	
Joseph Bradley, Attendant at dump	2,445.00	
Raymond Parenteau, Attendant at dump	1,078.75	5,473.75
Unexpended Balance		$301.25

Health Department Expense

Appropriated, March 16, 1964	$20,140.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund	700.00
Total Available	$20,840.00

Administration	$547.29	
Hospital Board & Room	5,689.85	
Laboratory Fees	411.50	
Collection of Garbage	13,000.00	
Inspector of Slaughtering	363.20	
Milk Inspector's Expense	168.57	
Sanitation	507.00	
All Other	95.29	20,782.70
Unexpended Balance		$57.30

Hire of Nurses

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$5,500.00
Paid, Ellen Atwood	$2,750.00	
Paid, Mary Lawson	2,750.00	5,500.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Polio Clinic Special

Balance of hand, January 1, 1964	$266.61
Cash Received	157.19
Total Available	$423.80
Expended	125.90
Balance on hand, January 1, 1965	$297.90

Inspector of Animal's Salary

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$300.00
Paid, J. Clinton Goward	300.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Inspector of Animal's Expense

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$100.00
Expended	99.65
Unexpended Balance	$ .35

Highway Department Salaries & Wages

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	
Regular Payroll	$87,092.40
Regular Overtime	500.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund	500.00
Ames Fund	213.85
Snow Removal Overtime	8,000.00
Total Available	$96,306.25

John Bell	$1,202.34	
Matthew Bell	4,084.42	
Charles Brady	4,609.23	
Thomas Brophy	5,197.30	
Alfred Cabral	2,575.08	
George Caney	4,401.78	
John Gouveia	4,508.72	
Gerald Groom	2,449.71	
Alfred Jermolovich	5,512.48	
Russell Jones	5,708.24	
Stanley Jones	4,716.38	
Francis Lordan	1,582.47	
William Madusky	5,355.15	
Douglas Martin	4,426.37	
Harding Reynolds	6,751.01	
Henry Scriven	4,462.71	
David Sellars	516.80	
Philip Wilde	4,494.40	
Thomas Williams	4,413.24	
Charles Amorim	23.75	
Daniel Amorim	216.81	
Bruce Bowden	544.00	
William Bystrom	551.65	
Joseph Cardoza	243.94	
Michael Connell	3,285.82	
Edward Cruickshank	10.45	
Joseph Devine, Jr.	4,370.66	
Richard Gill	105.25	
William Hatchfield	3,097.97	
Thomas Holmes	530.40	
Bernard Johns	108.30	
Frank Kiessling	121.60	
Gary Kiessling	25.65	
Ronald Maxwell	114.00	
James McNeill	59.85	
Thomas Powers	785.73	
Ralph Peterson	19.00	
Michael Pugliesi	11.40	
Stanley Reynolds	857.84	
Ronald Sawyer	623.05	
Robert Travers	49.65	$92,724.60

(Of the above amount:
$85,489.93 was Regular Time
1,213.85 was Regular Overtime
6,020.82 was Snow Removal Overtime)

Regular Payroll—Unexpended Balance	1,602.47
Snow Removal Overtime—Unexpended Balance	1,979.18

Highway Ames Fund Income

Balance of hand, January 1, 1964		$9,192.38
Income—1964		49,535.48
Total Available		$58,727.86
New Equipment	$4,390.00	
Highway Regular Overtime	213.85	
Highway Snow Removal	5,988.31	
Highway Expenses	38,045.16	48,637.32
Balance on hand, January 1, 1965		$10,090.15

Highway Expenses

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$6,825.00
Ames Fund Income		38,045.16
Total Available		$44,870.16
Telephone & Administration	$667.91	
Gas & Oil	4,740.63	
Stone, Gravel	3,736.24	
Motorized Equipment & Repairs	8,958.81	
Road Machinery & Equipment	1,602.66	
Cement, Lumber & Paint	854.13	
Shop Equipment & Maintenance	1,177.39	
Tarvia	12,777.97	
Hired Equipment	905.97	
Sidewalks	1,038.15	
Dump Maintenance	600.00	
Fuel & Kerosene	762.48	
Drainage	2,103.50	
Cemeteries & Playgrounds	200.88	
Garage Power	442.13	
Traffic Power	456.08	
Lines & Signs	1,200.00	
Tires	1,627.84	
Surveys	66.00	
Garage Maintenance	487.53	
Superintendent's Expense	135.00	
All Other	328.86	44,870.16
Unexpended Balance		.00

Highway Department—Snow Removal

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$9,500.00
Transferred from Ames Fund		5,988.31
Total Available		$15,488.31

Equipment & Repair	$6,399.89	
Hired Equipment	1,656.92	
Salt & Sand	7,431.50	15,488.31
Unexpended Balance		.00

Chapter 90 Maintenance 1964

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$2,000.00
B. A. Simeone	$5,184.00	
Trimount Bituminous	324.21	
E. L. LeBaron Co.	86.00	
J. C. Construction Co.	119.00	5,713.21
Debit Balance (Awaiting State & County Payment)		$3,713.21

Sidewalk—Main Street

Balance, January 1, 1964	$147.65
Expended	.00
Balance, January 1, 1965	$147.65

Drainage—Maple & Seaver Streets

Balance, January 1, 1964	$500.00
Expended	500.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Lynda Road

Balance, January 1, 1964	$141.00
Expended	141.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Route 106

Balance, January 1, 1964	$4,217.30
Expended	1,104.95
Balance, January 1, 1965	$3,112.35

Coughlin Road—Drainage

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$2,094.00
Expended	2,088.97
Unexpended Balance	$5.03

Sidewalk—Sheridan Street

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$400.00
Expended		400.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Westwood - Hermosa & Live Oak Drive

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$4,200.00
Expended		4,200.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Plow Cemeteries

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$100.00
Expended		.00
Unexpended Balance		$100.00

Chapter 822—Article 11

Money from State		$12,899.14
B. A. Simeone	$143.71	
Advertising for Bids	28.00	
Southeastern of Cape Cod	12,727.43	12,899.14
Unexpended Balance		.00

Board of Welfare Salaries

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$1,200.00
Paid, George Cravenho, Chairman	$308.34	
Paid, Richard Kent	400.00	
Paid, Arthur Tufts	400.00	
Paid, Harland Almquist	91.66	1,200.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Public Assistance Salaries

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$6,480.00
Paid, Margaret Harvey, Director		6,480.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

General Relief—Town Fund

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$7,000.00
Expended		6,157.70
Unexpended Balance		$842.30
Applied to Medical Aid for the Aged—Town		

Old Age Assistance—Town

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$4,187.60
Expended	4,187.60
Unexpended Balance	.00

Aid to Dependent Children—Town

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$13,922.00
Expended	13,922.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Disability Assistance—Town

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$21,536.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund	900.00
Emergency, Authorized by State	5,000.00
Total Available	$27,436.00
Expended	22,726.37
Unexpended Balance	$4,709.63
Applied to Medical Aid for Aged—Town	

Medical Aid for the Aged—Town

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$43,500.00
Emergency, Authorized by State	5,000.00
Unexpended Balance—General Relief—Town	842.30
Unexpended Balance-Disability Assistance-Town	4,709.63
Total Available	$54,051.93
Expended	54,051.93
Unexpended Balance	.00

Old Age Assistance Federal Grant

Balance on hand, January 1, 1964	$21,556.51
Cash Received	18,567.55
Adjustment from O. A. A. Recovery	6,670.75
Total Available	$46,794.81
Payments	36,417.68
Balance on hand, January 1, 1965	$10,377.13

Old Age Assistance Federal Funds

Balance on hand, January 1, 1964	$2,170.77
Receipts	2,622.52
Total Available	$4,793.29

Sundry, Supplies & Telephone	$902.36	
Transferred to ADC Federal Grant	1,500.00	2,402.36
Balance on hand, January 1, 1965		$2,390.93

Old Age Recovery Account

Balance on hand, January 1, 1964	$12,862.18
Recovery	16,530.14
Total Available	$29,392.32
Audit Adjustments	13,234.90
Balance on hand, January 1, 1965	$16,157.42

Aid to Dependent Children, Federal Grant

Balance on hand, January 1, 1964	$6,977.90
Receipts	15,140.50
Transferred from Federal Adm. Grants	6,500.00
Total Available	$28,618.40
Payments	27,311.03
Balance on hand, January 1, 1965	$1,307.37

Aid to Dependent Children, Adm. Federal

Balance on hand, January 1, 1964		$6,151.95
Receipts		3,172.70
Total Available		$9,324.65
Paid, Margaret Harvey, Director	$155.00	
Paid, Margaret Craig	3,952.50	
Paid, Jeanne E. Carlson, Clerk	1,531.31	
Paid, Dorothy M. Stone	1,316.60	
Paid, Elizabeth Porelle	1,158.91	8,614.32
Balance on hand, January 1, 1965		$710.33

Medical Aid for the Aged, Federal Grant

Balance on hand, January 1, 1964	.00
Receipts	$41,285.95
Total Available	$41,285.95
Payments	36,964.28
Balance on hand, January 1, 1965	$4,321.71

Medical Aid for the Aged, Adm .Federal

Balance on hand, January 1, 1964	$2,439.51
Receipts	2,708.53
Total Available	$5,148.04

Sundry	$335.73	
Transferred to ADC Federal Grants	3,500.00	3,835.73
Balance on hand, January 1, 1965		$1,312.31

Disability Assistance Federal Grant

Balance on hand, January 1, 1964	.00
Receipts	$4,149.00
Total Available	$4,149.00

Disability Assistance, Adm. Federal

Balance on hand, January 1, 1964		$1,230.65
Receipts		613.11
Total Available		$1,843.76
Supplies	$60.10	
Transferred to ADC Federal Grant	1,000.00	1,060.10
Balance on hand, January 1, 1965		$783.66

Veteran's Benefits

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$22,000.00
Cash Payments	13,505.39
Unexpended Balance	$8,494.61

Veteran's Agent's Salary

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$1,800.00
Paid, William Hansen	1,800.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Veteran's Agent's Expense

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$775.00
Sundry Expenses	662.40
Unexpended Balance	$112.60

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT SALARIES

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$923,540.00
Vocation Education, George Barden Fund		
Balance, January 1, 1964	$375.00	
Receipts	....	375.00
Public Law 85-874		
Balance, January 1, 1964	$21,392.80	
Cash Receipts 1964	16,861.00	38,253.80
Total Available		$962,168.80

School

Philip M. Hallowell	$12,723.06
Julian Preuss	10,311.49
Malcolm Allen	5,765.35
Frances Andrus	6,676.84
Anne L. Bromley	6,894.30
Veronica E. Carter	7,294.21
Marilyn Cheyne	1,661.58
Lester M Conners	2,578.86
Clyde Craig	2,873.07
Thomas Crowe	5,915.96
Helen Doherty	7,563.51
James Elson	2,037.58
John T. Farrington	7,294.21
Gloria Ferrandino	1,765.35
Nicholas Gulli	6,084.65
William Hardin	6,276.93
Donald B. Harrison	4,755.79
Kathryn E. Healey	7,694.21
Eero R. Helin	7,294.21
Neil Holzman	4,833.45
Paul Hughes	1,748.07
Francis Ialanti	4,755.79
Catherine James	1,661.58
Wilfred E. Kingsley	1,661.58
John Lowndes	5,242.28
Marie McCarthy	1,661.58
Toby Melnick	5,242.28
Barbara Mulcahy	5,130.14
Valentine Muscato	9,346.23
William Nixon	8,428.77
Marjorie Oberlander	5,473.17
Ruth G. O'Connell	6,894.30
Norman Pulaski	4,973.07
Paul O. Reilly	6,554.11
Suzanne Rivard	5,625.00
Birute Silvia	5,450.00
Louise Smith	7,742.28
Willis Smith	8,094.21
Paul Urban	5,544.30
Hazel Varella	7,863.51
Robert Wooster	6,311.49
Manuel Varella	8,311.58
Edward Boren	1,661.58
John Buckley	6,115.35
Susan Bullard	4,755.79
Susan Crowe	4,755.79

Eileen Fitzgerald	6,984.65
Joseph Freitas	7,588.42
Robert Geary	1,661.58
Joseph P. Joaquin	1,748.07
Adelaide Johnson	8,094.21
Rita King	1,661.58
Elmer Larson, Jr.	5,490.35
Lewis H. Lattanzi	1,851.93
Ann Lomartere	6,200.00
Edward J. Hinko	1,869.21
Gwendolyn Metcalf	6,894.30
Charles A. Miles	1,834.65
Eleanor Pieroni	1,661.58
Herbert J. Rollins	6,463.64
Marqueritte M. Thayer	6,076.93
Mary Tracy	4,973.07
Shirley Tufts	5,928.86
Sanna M. Sorila	1,661.58
David T. Atkinson	1,661.58
Linda I. Miller	1,696.00
Richard W. Hill	5,459.65
Paul Keyes	1,661.58
Marianne A. Proulx	1,661.58
Johanna McFadden	8,911.49
Jean C. Barry	4,973.07
Mary Buckley	5,771.00
Catherine Dineen	6,711.49
Sarah Gallafue	5,380.79
Viola M. Geddes	7,194.21
Mary Harvvey	7,176.84
Constance Heath	4,973.07
Sandra M. Hill	1,752.00
Helen C. Hooker	5,894.30
Gwen Kiefer	1,661.58
Beverly Kinne	4,973.07
Doris W. Leach	5,576.93
Priscilla S. McCarthy	1,661.58
Olive H. Gurney	7,463.42
Sadie McGarry	2,725.07
Alden P. Randall	7,846.14
Sally Alsheimer	4,973.07
Robert A. Bellaqua	1,661.58
Anna E. Coffee	6,546.14
Elouise G. Carlson	7,625.00
Barbara W. Goldstein	7,394.21
Patricia Gurney	1,748.07
Rachel A. Hardin	5,894.30

June N. Harvey	6,928.86
Mary L. Heath	5,894.30
Martha C. Johnson	6,776.93
Eleanor T. Lewis	6,546.14
Evangeline Lovell	7,163.42
Kathleen Lyons	5,459.65
Margaret J. MacArthur	1,661.58
Linda E. Okerstrom	1,661.58
Frank Sahl	4,973.07
Jeannette P. Smith	6,928.86
Dorotheat A. Thompson	4,755.79
Edith M. Troy	6,076.93
Patricia A. Wennerstrand	1,661.58
Florence H. O'Leary	8,993.49
Joan M. Chassey	7,163.42
Doris M. Cullen	6,676.84
Carol E. Kenney	5,546.84
Jeannine Mann	7,442.18
Irma Mayhew	4,973.07
Carolyn J. Meaney	4,755.79
Jean M. Nordbeck	5,676.93
Barbara Priglowsky	5,242.28
Doris H. Sarard	6,894.30
Rose F. Slavitz	6,568.84
Beatrice L. Clem	5,392.28
Mary P. Donnelly	4,755.79
Thelma W. Taber	6,676.84
Lydia Palmer	2,717.28
Jane Lyon	1,834.65
Esther J. Heath	6,961.49
Rhoda Economos	2,406.07
Anna A. Gilmore	6,776.93
James D. Amirault	7,594.21
Ruth Ashley	7,211.58
Annarae Cohen	2,163.42
Patricia DeCoste	4,973.07
Helen Gay	7,422.30
Judith Barry	2,250.00
William R. Mattern	1,129.15
Charles E. Babb	3,007.72
Emily Ballerino	3,269.21
Robert Banta	2,615.35
Lawrence A. Beech	256.00
Carol Bennett	495.00
Irwin Blumer	3,269.21
Jane Boucher	288.00
June Brousseau	64.00

Mary Lee Bystrom	328.00
Barbara Carlson	1,000.00
Alan Cohen	32.00
Carolyn C. Collett	2,961.22
W. Bradford Connor	3,661.58
Barbara Coplin	504.00
Nona Croke	4,315.44
William E. Croke	3,661.58
Muriel DeWitt	1,384.00
David Dugan	168.00
Nancy Duquette	3,007.72
Valerie J. Estes	3,269.21
Kathleen Fox	3,269.21
Mamie Gray	424.00
Margaret Guerin	16.00
Clare Haley	368.00
Elizabeth Hardinger	4,868.56
Leo Harlow	32.00
Priscilla Hayward	872.00
Katherine Herrick	4,380.79
John Johnson	64.00
Linda Johnson	700.00
Jane Keay	470.00
James Keene	80.00
Dorothy B. Kelliher	4,315.44
Ruth Kumin	32.00
Betsy Ladd	32.00
Lorraine Legare	3,853.58
Edward Lemish	64.00
William M. Leonard	3,530.79
Olivia Luke	8.00
Frederick A. Mansulla	328.00
Ethel McKenney	32.00
Elmer Michelson	16.00
Lois Miner	32.00
Lee Nelson	2,938.72
Barbara O'Connell	240.00
John Olson	16.00
Meredith Peterson	3,400.00
Edna Phillips	3,138.42
Carolyn L. Powell	3,007.72
Joan Powers	128.00
Roberta Pulaski	3,138.42
Mary Reardon	96.00
Elinore Rosen	4,053.86
Anthony Sammarco	3,138.42
Dorothea Simono	32.00

Margaret Smith	96.00	
Elaine Steinman	3,244.21	
Alvin J. Weiner	16.00	
Hazel Wetherbee	208.00	
Allen Winecour	4,184.56	
Elizabeth F. Worthington	2,961.72	
		$796,446.73

Custodians

Ivar Miller	$5,103.86	
Willis Buck	4,403.84	
Axel Dahl	4,569.28	
Rody Fitzgibbon	4,903.77	
Elmer Larson, Sr.	4,238.42	
Emil Lundgren	3,938.51	
Hugo Lundgren	4,903.89	
Francis LeRoy	3,770.72	
James F. Fully	3,938.51	
William Hatchfield	1,384.65	
Alan Churchill	453.00	
Conrad Medeiros	1,384.65	
Walter T. Webster	4,769.21	
William Gulbrano	4,603.95	
Richard Southworth	4,538.51	
Lawrence Gurney	4,238.42	
Gary Hilmer	392.50	
Daniel Churchill	3.75	
Edward Savard	266.63	
John Savard	158.43	
Ronald Edlund	62.50	
John Gustafson	5,469.21	
Edgar Watts	5,069.21	
Robert Pratt	780.00	
		$73,345.42

Doctor

Gerald Gray, M.D.	$1,700.00	$1,700.00

Nurses

Blanche Maguire	$4,669.30	
Mary Baxter	4,425.21	
		$9,094.51

Secretaries

Evelyn M. Wilde	$4,769.21
Thelma Poliseno	3,796.23
Marjorie Sellon	3,015.40
Leslie Gustafson	2,652.50
Martha Amirault	250.00

Lill Rideout	2,379.50	
Dorothy Hill	2,318.00	
Florence Alho	1,080.00	
Greta Sundell	2,582.50	
Louise Styren	955.50	
Stephen Sundell	8.00	
Eilene Robbins	66.00	
		$23,872.84

Lunch Supervisor

Ruth Harlow	$3,103.86	$3,103.86

Transports

Herve Charron	$583.00	
George Randall	1,085.50	
George Blood	497.00	
		$2,165.50

Superintendent of Attendance

Joel Johnson	$150.00	
George Randall	150.00	
		$3000.0

Evening School

Agner Adams	$132.00	
Edna Fleming	240.00	
Mabel Grant	120.00	
Reatha James	120.00	
Matilda LeSieur	120.00	
Julian Preuss	480.00	
Edith Updegraph	120.00	
Marjorie Sellon	100.00	
Francis Stafford	70.00	
William Stafford	30.00	
Gloria Stafford	240.00	
Rino Rossi	120.00	
Charles Williams	100.00	
		$1,992.00

School Incidentals

American Window Cleaning	$150.00	
Rinehart Handwriting System	1,700.00	
Francis Allen	30.00	
Ruth Ashley	150.00	
Charles E. Babb	150.00	
Elva F. Bailey	14.00	
Arthur F. Baker	2,288.51	
Robert G. Banta	1,347.00	
David Buck	198.00	

Willis G. Buck	31.82
John Buckley	150.00
Phyllis Burns	13.00
Daniel Churchill	4.50
Bradford Connor	735.00
Barbara Coplin	348.25
Axel Dahl	51.48
Helen Doherty	117.00
Wayne Eldridge	12.00
Rody Fitzgibbon	279.86
William Gulbranto	18.88
Nicholas Gulli	66.00
Olive Gurney	65.10
Patricia Gurney	55.10
Gregory Gustavus	2.50
William Hardin	100.00
Ruth Harlow	11.00
Donald Harrison	27.00
William Hatchfield	118.48
Paul Hughes	57.60
Joseph Kelley	2.50
Wilfred Kingsley	70.60
George Larson, Jr.	10.50
Elmer Larson, Sr.	251.92
Francis LeRoy	88.00
Emil Lundgren	177.08
Hugh Lundgren	536.54
David Manchester	2.50
Robert McGuirk	66.00
Conrad Medeiros	98.28
Kenneth Michel	50.63
Alva Miller	22.00
Ivar Miller	68.04
Frank Maskal	66.00
Valentine Muscato	36.00
William Nixon	57.00
Joan Nolan	56.70
Ralph Nystrom	16.00
Norman Pulaski	102.00
Edna Phillips	61.00
Alliston Ray	104.00
Eileen Robbins	18.00
John Rohdin	4.69
Bena Rollins	22.00
Elinore Rasen	3.00
Edward Savard	19.50
Sanna Sorila	21.00

Elsa Sullivan	9.50	
Marguerite Thayer	27.00	
Richard Tufts	126.00	
James Tully	469.94	
Paul Urban	200.00	
Edgar Watts	6.00	
Gerald Webster	2.50	
Walter T. Webster	68.47	
John Wilde	70.60	
Karen A. Willis	9.00	
Viola Willis	21.50	
Earl Wilson, Jr.	66.00	
Allen Winecour	4.50	
Robert Wooster	2,028.00	13,377.57
Total Expended		$925,398.43
Unexpended Balance of Appropriation		805.08
George Barden Fund Balance		.00
$2,288.51 charged to P.L. 85-874 leaving a balance as of January 1, 1965		35,965.29

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT EXPENSES

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$186,975.56
Oliver Ames School Fund Income		
Balance on hand, January 1. 1964	$21,961.64	
Cash Receipts	40,817.16	62,778.80
Total Available		$249,754.36

Operational Expenses

Administrative Expenses	$5,219.00
Fuel	18,952.89
Janitor's Supplies	6,111.84
Water	1,131.50
Electricity	14,984.73
Telephone	3,035.49
Maintenance:	
Repairs	28,109.85
Furniture & Furnishings	9,731.91
Library	4,577.87
Health:	
Old Colony Mental Health Association	1,342.00
Transportation	661.03
Supplies	1,013.75
Transportation	74,543.40
Textbooks	23,130.19
Instructional Supplies	28,359.52

Sundries, General	3,012.08	
Graduation	422.95	
Insurance	3,632.19	
Tuition:		
Americanization	10.50	
Outlay:		
Permanent Improvement	1,310.00	
New Equipment	9,822.36	
School Lunch	750.98	
Vocational Education:		
Household Arts	325.61	
Trade School Tuition	932.10	
Trade School Transportation	309.50	
Out of State Travel Expense	660.00	
Athletic	6,000.00	
Total Expended		248,093.24
Unexpended Balance		$1,661.12
Balance of hand		
Oliver Ames School Fund Income	$1,661.12	

OAKES AMES FUND INCOME

1964 Cash Receipts		$7,922.19
Muriel Pratt	$4,232.28	
Philip Hallowell	189.21	
Shirley Tufts	946.14	
Doris Leach	1,608.42	
Malcolm Allen	346.14	
Robert Banta, Jr.	600.00	7,922.19
Unexpanded Balance		.00

School Lunch

Balance, January 1, 1964		$453.99
Receipts & Reimbursements		100,347.91
Total Available		$100,801.90
Bena Rollins	$1,928.54	
Alva Miller	1,735.72	
Phyllis Burns	1,127.35	
Virginia Johnson	601.20	
Sophie Soeldner	1,112.12	
Viola Millis	996.85	
Elsa Sullivan	655.70	
Sybil Thomas	289.37	
Virginia Heath	523.50	

Hilda Silva	529.00	
Helen Borgeson	65.90	
Celeste Dahlborg	36.15	
Virginia Chace	1,982.00	
Gerda Miklason	1,748.00	
Jennie Hagg	1,748.00	
Eleanor Kent	1,014.20	
Janet Joksch	789.30	
Alice LaCouture	224.63	
Edith Furlong	193.13	
Doris Fitton	776.80	
Betty Verity	56.25	
Lillian Hackett	1,982.00	
Ethel Dinamore	1,748.00	
Lillian Willis	804.45	
Hazel Randall	401.45	
Eva Christmas	399.35	
Marjorie Cushing	1,748.00	
Elva Bailey	1,982.00	
Avis Campbell	1,644.00	
Beatrice Samuelson	598.40	
Wilma Pollard	1,104.49	
Evelyn Hilmer	234.20	
Wilma Stoddard	328.20	
Bessie Philbrick	534.60	
Jean Calarese	142.50	
Doris Kidder	65.00	
Elziabeth Shaffer	6.25	
Sally Viveiras	3.75	
Jean Woodworth	2.50	
	$31,862.76	
Sundry Expenses	68,040.72	
Balance, January 1, 1965		$898.42

School Athletic Fund

Balance, January 1, 1964	$24.27
Receipts	7,760.42
Total Available	$7,784.69
Expended	7,376.68
Balance, January 1, 1965	$408.01

Vocational School Planning Committee

Balance, January 1, 1964	$1,000.00
Expended	244.90
Balance, January 1, 1965	$755.10

Elementary School Construction (Parkview)

Balance, January 1, 1964		$13,852.10
March 16, 1964—By Vote of Town Meeting transferred $4,000.00 to new School Construction Addition, Committee Article 23	$4,000.00	
Expended	4,807.05	
Adjustments	316.42	9,123.47
Balance, January 1, 1965		$4,728.63

School Building Committee Expense, Oliver Ames High School Addition

Balance, January 1, 1964	$3,107.50
Adjustments	229.50
Balance, January 1, 1965	$333.70

Oliver Ames High School Addition Construction

Balance, January 1, 1964	$791,180.88
Expended	736,758.00
Balance, January 1, 1965	$54,422.88

Young Scholarship Fund

Received 1964	$125.03
Expended 1964	125.03
	.00

World War Memorial Scholarship Fund

Received 1964	$318.75
Expended 1964	318.75
	.00

School Addition Committee

March 16, 1964—$4,000.00 transferred from Elementary School Construction (Parkview) to establish this account. By Vote of Town Meeting Article 23	$4,000.00
Expended	.00
Balance, January 1, 1965	$4,000.00

Regional School

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$13,523.70
Expended	13,523.70
Balance, January 1, 1965	.00

Water Commissioner's Salaries

Appropriation, March 16, 1964, from Water Available Surplus		$900.00
Paid, George Cravenho	$75.00	
Paid, James Healey	225.00	
Paid, Russell Pollard	300.00	
Raymond Taylor	300.00	900.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Water Department Salaries & Wages

Appropriation, March 16, 1964, from Water Available Surplus		$21,758.00
John McEntee	$6,700.00	
George Newman	5,500.00	
Louise E. Holmes	4,000.00	
Nick James	4,160.00	
William Baxter	47.25	
Paul Burns	10.50	
Victor DeBoe	28.88	
John Dupont	26.25	
Valmore LeSieur	31.50	
Joseph Mahoney	260.00	
Eugene Randall	154.00	
Roland Reil	52.50	
Dorothy Stone	48.00	
John Webster	42.00	21,060.88
Unexpended Balance		$697.12

Water Department Expense

Transferred from Reserve Fund		$5,500.00
Appropriation, March 16, 1964, from Water Available Surplus		30,110.00
Total Available		$35,610.00
Misc Supplies	$870.20	
Office Supplies	1,123.90	
Telephone	565.16	
Calgon	2,634.14	
Outside Labor	4,514.00	
Gas & Oil	479.23	
Meters	4,907.65	
Fuel & Light	8,224.23	
Future Water Supply	1,794.20	
Copper & Fittings	9,206.16	
New Radio	370.00	34,625.87
Unexpended Balance		$984.14

Land, Norton Ave., & Red Mill Road

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$7,500.00
Expended	154.50
Balance on hand, January 1, 1965	$7,345.50

Pick-Up Truck—Water Department

Appropriation from Water Available Surplus, March 16, 1964	$927.00
Paid, Tanner Ford Sales	927.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

New Water Supply & Standpipe Bond

Balance on hand, January 1, 1964	$1,067.05
March 16, 1964, Vote of Town Meeting, Art. 28 to transfer balance to 1964 Water Main Extension Account	1,067.05
Unexpended Balance	.00

Water Mains—Foundry & Bridge Streets (Bond)

Balance on hand, January 1, 1964	$3,389.71
March 16, 1964, Vote of Town Meeting, Art. 28 to transfer balance to 1964 Water Main Extension Account	3,389.71
Unexpended Balance	.00

Fence Around Storage Tank

Balance on hand, January 1, 1964	$161.00
March 16, 1964, Vote of Town Meeting, Art. 28 to transfer balance to 964 Water Main Extension Account	161.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

1963 Water Construction Account

Balance on hand, January 1, 1964		$109,419.20
Federal Reimbursement		31,587.98
Total Available		141,007.18
Expended-Construction	65,702.43	
Vote of Town Meeting, Art. 28 to transfer balance to 1964 Water Main Extension Account	9,282.24	74,984.67
Balance on hand, January 1, 1965		66,022.51

1964 Water Main Construction

March 16, 1964—Transferred from existing water bond issues and Article 28.	$13,900.00
Expended-Construction Costs	13,877.09
Unexpended Balance	22.91

Cemeteries Trust Fund Income

Balance on hand, January 1, 1964	$1,645.51
Cash Received	864.13
Total Available	2,509.64
Paid to other Cemetery Corporations	341.90
Balance on hand, January 1, 1965	2,167.74

Fire & Police Housing Committee Expense

Balance on hand, January 1, 1964	962.00
Expended	961.50
Unexpended Balance	.50

Finance Committee Expense

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	100.00
Expended	29.71
Unexpended Balance	70.29

Planning & Zoning Board—Clerk's Salary

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		400.00
Paid: A. Edna Cram	183.20	
Olive Smith	50.00	233.20
Unexpended Balance		$166.80

Planning & Zoning Board Expense

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$335.00
Paid: Kenneth Hayward	216.00	
All Other	117.25	333.25
Unexpended Balance		$1.75

Planning & Zoning Board—Out of State Travel

Appropriaton, March 16, 1964	$100.00
Expended	.00
Unexpended Balance	$100.00

Reimbursement of Wallace S. Gilmore—Article 36

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$105.00
Expended	105.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Appeal Board Expense

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$535.00
Expended	335.30
Unexpended Balance	$199.70

Professional Consultants Personnel Board Expense

Balance on hand, January 1, 1964	$1,050.00
Expended—Charm Assoc., Inc.	597.50
Unexpended Balance	$452.50

Zoning & Building Inspector's Salary

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$1,200.00
Paid, Gustav Rydholm	1,200.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Zoning & Building Inspector's Expense

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$650.00
Expended	595.71
Unexpended Balance	54.29

Inspector of Wiring Salary

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$650.00
Paid: Albert Greiner	650.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Inspector of Wiring Expense

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$300.00
Expended	300.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Incidentals

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$200.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund	139.56
Total Available	339.56
Expended	251.29
Unexpended Balance	$88.27

Insurance

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$28,450.00
Expended	16,013.15
Unexpended Balance	$12,436.85

Gas Inspector's Salary

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$200.00
Expended—Robert Tufts	200.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Gas Inspector's Expense

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$50.00
Expended	45.25
Unexpended Balance	$4.75

Memorial—Veteran's Day

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$750.00
Expended	699.76
Unexpended Balance	$50.24

Town Report

Appropriation, March 16, 1964		$2,338.50
Printing & Binding	2,138.50	
Troop 54-Boy Scouts	200.00	2,338.50
Unexpended Balance		.00

Street Lights

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$20,500.00
Expended	19,792.14
Unexpended Balance	$707.86

Capital Budget Committee

Balance on hand, January 1, 1964	$383.41
Expended	.00
Balance on hand, January 1, 1965	$383.41

Industrial Commission Fund

Balance on hand, January 1, 1964	$721.77
Expended	372.54
Balance on hand, January 1, 1965	$349.23

Conservation Commission Expense

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$2,200.00
Expended	1,388.79
Balance on hand, January 1, 1965	811.21

Recreation Salaries & Wages

Appropriation, Marcch 16, 1964		$4,000.00
Thomas Crowe	900.00	
Mary Louise Preble	600.00	
Martha McGarry	600.00	
Joseph McGarry	500.00	
Carolyn Webber	450.00	
Michael Petros	500.00	
Debbie Coe	199.50	
Mary Ellen Mulligan	39.00	3,788.50
Unexpended Balance		$211.50

Recreation Expense

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$5,900.00
Expended	4,367.13
Unexpended Balance	$1,532.87

Memorial Hall

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$4,200.00
Expended	4,200.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Interest on Notes

Appropriation, March 16, 1964	$6,000.00
Transferred from Reserve Account	801.84
Total Available	$6,801.84
Expended	6,801.84
Unexpended Balance	.00

Stabilization Fund

Balance on hand, January 1, 1964	$43,406.63
Appropriation, March 16, 1964	20,000.00
Total Available	63,406.63
Interest Added	2,218.55
Balance on hand, January 1, 1965	$65,625.18

Reserve Fund

Transferred from Overlay Reserve		
March 16, 1964		$10,000.00
Insurance on Temporary Loans	801.84	
Incidentals Account	139.56	
Highway Department-Regular Overtime	500.00	
Election Expense	1,400.00	
Water Department Expenses	5,500.00	
Health Department Expenses	700.00	
Welfare Department (OAA Town)	900.00	9,541.40
Remaining Balance Transferred back to		
Overlay Reserve Account		58.60

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S BUDGET REQUESTS FOR 1965

Salary	$4,875.00
Expense	770.00
Extra Clerical	300.00

May I express my thanks to the Board of Selectmen and all who have been extremely helpful to me during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

RODERICK C. ANDERSON
Town Accountant

TOWN OF EASTON

BALANCE SHEET—DECEMBER 31, 1964

Assets	
Cash	$494,977.12
Petty Cash	130.00
Accounts Receivable	
Poll Taxes	
Levy of 1963	26.00
Personal Property	
Levy of 1963	217.25
Levy of 1964	3,605.63
Real Estate Taxes	
Levy of 1962	30.00
Levy of 1963	21,079.47
Levy of 1964	88,245.75
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	
Levy of 1962	2,366.83
Levy of 1963	3,803.72
Levy of 1964	23,176.38
Farm Excise Tax	
Levy of 1963	10.50
Levy of 1964	55.13
Water Liens Added to Taxes 1963	500.56
Water Liens Added to Taxes 1964	897.78
Water Assessments Added to Taxes 1963	132.35
Water Assessments Added to Taxes 1964	245.60
Committed Interest on Apport. Water Betterments 1963	67.25
Committed Interest on Apport. Water Betterments 1964	94.96
Water Betterments 1964	129,391.75

Liabilities and Reserves	
Tailings	$566.81
Overlay 1961	1,690.16
Overlay 1962	4,822.80
Overlay 1964	26,303.60
Overlay Reserve	6,204.91
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Revenue	29,346.93
Tax Title Revenue	5,745.56
Tax Title Sale Excess Revenue	1,683.93
Tax Possessions Revenue	4,674.58
Farm Excise Tax Revenue	65.63
Departmental Revenue	14,062.47
Water Revenue	149,667.30
State Parks & Reservations	455.75
County Tax 1964	759.29
Bristol Cty. Mosquito Control 1964	39.12
Chapter 718 Highways	234.74
State & County Aid to Highways Revenue	4,000.00
Dog Licenses	3.50
Sale of Dogs	3.00
Road Machinery Fund	647.72
Reserve for Petty Cash Advance	130.00
County Group Insurance Town Share	6,256.41
Sale of Real Estate Fund Chap. 44, Sec. 63	2,500.00
New Land Maps Assessors Dept.	3,844.32
Excess Government Equipment	1,529.96
Polio Clinic Special	297.90
Ames Highway Fund	10,090.54
Sidewalk Main Street	147.65
Route 106	3,112.35
Federal Grant Balance:	
Old Age Assistance	10,377.13

Tax Title Account		5,745.56
Tax Possessions Account		4,674.58
Departmental Accounts Receivable		
ADC State	$4,511.78	
OAA Cities & Towns	6.50	
Veterans' Services	9,544.19	
		14,062.47
Water Department Accounts Receivable:		
Rates	$13,638.23	
Services	4,698.82	
		18,337.05
Accounts Receivable:		
State Aid to Highway	$2,000.00	
County Aid to Highways	2,000.00	
		4,000.00
Overlay 1963		2,310.00
Revenue 1965		$10,000.00
Care of Dogs		181.00
Chapter 90 Maintenance 1964		3,713.21
		$832,077.90

Old Age Assistance Adm.	2,390.93
Aid to Dependent Children Ass't.	1,307.37
Aid to Dependent Children Adm.	710.33
Medical Aid for the Aged Ass't.	4,321.71
Medical Aid for the Aged Adm.	1,312.31
Disability Assistance	4,149.00
Disability Assistance, Adm.	783.66
Recovery Account:	
Disability Assistance	340.00
Medical Aid for the Aged	7.50
Aid to Dependent Children	54.24
Old Age Assistance	16,157.42
Schools:	
Oliver Ames Fund Income	1,661.12
Public Law 85-874	35,965.29
Public Law 85-864	16,133.48
School Lunch Program	898.42
Athletic Fund	408.01
Vocational School Plan, Committee	755.10
Elementary School Const. Parkview	4,728.63
Oliver Ames Addition Comm. Expense	3,337.00
Oliver Ames High School Addi. Constr.	54,422.88
School Addition Comm. Art. 23	4,000.00
Water Construction:	
Land - Norton Ave., Red Mill Rd., Etc.	7,345.50
1964 Water Main Extension	22.91
1963 Water Construction Account	66,022.51
Cemeteries Trust Fund Income	2,167.74
Industrial Commission Fund	349.23
Long Pond	1,500.00
Conservation Commission	811.21
Water Available Surplus	70,951.46
Capital Budget Committee	383.41
Excess & Deficiency Account	239,415.47
	$832,077.90

Balance Sheet—December 31, 1964—Continued

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Assets		Liabilities and Reserves	
Net Funded or Fixed Debt	$2,693,500.00	School Bonds, Issue of 1952	$130,000.00
		School Bonds, Issue of 1953	15,000.00
		School Bonds, Issue of 1955 Chapter 645 of 1948	510,000.00
		School Bond Issue of 1955 Chapter 44	55,000.00
		School Bonds Issue of 1957	80,000.00
		School Bonds Issue of 1960	490,000.00
		School Bonds Issue of 1963	890,000.00
		Easton Center Water Bonds Issue of 1935	500.00
		S. Easton & Eastondale Water Bonds Issue of 1952	3,000.00
		N. Easton Water Bonds Issue of 1952	15,000.00
		Water Bonds Issue of 1958	75,000.00
		Water Bonds Issue of 1959	200,000.00
		Water Bonds Issue of 1963	230,000.00
	$2,693,500.00		$2,693,500.00

Respectfully submitted,

RODERICK C. ANDERSON
Town Accountant

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SEVENTH

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

and the Seventy-ninth from the Office of the

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

of the

TOWN OF EASTON

MASSACHUSETTS

INCORPORATED. 1725

For the year ending December 31, 1964

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Easton:

The School Committee submits the following annual report for the year 1964, the one hundred and thirty-seventh annual report made by an Easton School Committee. During 1964 your committee held twenty formal meetings. The Superintendent of Schools, Mr. Philip M. Hallowell, has acted as committee secretary. Your committee has attempted to keep well informed on all school activities by visits, reports and through contact with all school personnel throughout the year. Our meetings have been open to the public and we have been visited by parents, town officials, and other interested citizens whose advice and suggestions have proven valuable. The year 1964 has been a very active, yet a typical one, for the Easton school system. However, we on the School Committee are confident that you have been satisfied with the system's overall performance during the past year.

School Survey Report

During the fall of 1964, Mr. Arthur Baker completed his survey of the Easton schools and submitted his report. This report was widely publicized and discussed and unfortunately misinterpreted in some quarters. Mr. Baker completed his survey and report without interference. Many of you may or may not agree with the conclusions reached, but these were the results of Mr. Baker's honest observations. The action to be taken as a result of Mr. Baker's report will require much deliberation and planning, but the problem has been summarized and several alternate solutions offered. The main objective must be to continuously deal with the school housing problem until practical solutions are found.

One aspect of the long range program that should be given immediate consideration is the purchase of land for school sites. At the present time our town still has sizeable areas of unused land. This situation will change in the near future, and as a result, school sites may become either impossible to find or prohibitively expensive for the town to purchase.

Two courses of action are available at present and the town meeting should seriously consider one of them. Either the present building committee should be authorized to recommend the purchase of such land or a special school site committee should be authorized to perform this function.

Your school committee hopes to have a definite recommendation at town meeting time.

OLIVER AMES HIGH SCHOOL

During the year the addition which doubled the size of the high school was completed and put into operation. (Your school committee was happy to be able to cooperate with the building committee in obtaining Federal funds to aid in the purchase of Language Laboratory and Science Equipment. The total expenditure in these areas was approximately $26,000 and 50% of this amount will be reimbursed.) A work study program has been initiated in an attempt to reduce the number of dropouts at the secondary school level The driver training program continues to provide a vital service. The town is indebted to the Mitrano Chevrolet Company and Tanner Ford Sales for providing the driver training cars. It has been necessary to continue this program during the summer vacation period to accommodate all who desire to participate. Your school committee has had several requests from young people who live in Easton and attend private schools to attend this program. Your committee has agreed to do this provided the regular students of the Oliver Ames High School have been taken care of. For a detailed discussion of these and other activities at the Oliver Ames High School your attention is called to the report of the Principal Mr. Julian S. Preuss.

NORTH EASTON GRAMMAR SCHOOL

It is very appropriate that we call your attention to this school in this annual report. This school building which has twelve classrooms is situated on Main Street, North Easton. During the past year modern lighting fixtures were installed along with new wiring to accommodate the load. The lighting in this school is now up to standard, and the electrical system has the necessary factor of safety. Another necessary maintenance project in the interest of safety required that the steps to the street be replaced and this has been done. This building was erected approximately forty-seven years ago and it has now reached a point where much of the brickwork needs attention. Some money has been budgeted to get this project underway and it is our hope that over a period of several years these needs can be remedied.

During the summer, lightning struck the cupola of the school and did considerable damage to both the copula and the roof. Repairs have been completed on the cupola, railing, and roof. A lightning rod has been installed to prevent, if possible, a recurrence of such trouble. Insurance covered most of the expense of the repair work.

The master clock was also replaced during the past year, and the bell system is now functioning properly.

The North Easton Grammar School has been and we feel will continue to be an important part of the towns school system, and we know that you agree that these basic maintenance needs must be met.

Special Education

For several years the Town of Easton has sponsored a class for children of limited ability who need special training. Our school system's growth during the past year reached the point where the children in need of such training exceeded the capacity of a single class. In addition some of the children involved are classified educable, while others are classified trainable, and these two groups should be separated. As a result, a second class for these children was organized. The State requires these children be properly taken care of and assumes 50% of the costs. We are sure that you are anxious to see these programs continue and will agree that the expenditure of this money provides a very worthwhile service to the community.

Summer School

During the past year your school committee members have received numerous requests for a summer school program. As a result we have again placed an article in the town warrant which covers such a program. As we visualize this activity at present, it will be a combination of remedial and make-up work for those who need it, along with enrichment programs for those who can benefit from such courses. A detailed description of the proposal will be made at town meeting.

At present there is, of course, some summer school activity. An active program of instrumental music is available as well as the driver training program.

It is the general feeling of your school committee that a worthwhile summer school program would contribute materially to the well being of our young people, and we solicit your support for it at town meeting.

Collections in the Easton School System

It has been established policy that only one solicitation of funds be made in the school system during the school year. The money collected is allocated by a committee made up of students and teachers. This year the Thanks-With-Giving Drive netted $761.70 and was distributed as follows:

Balance on hand November 1, 1964		$23.61
Collections during November 1964		761.70
		$785.31
American Cancer Society	$65.00	
Junior Red Cross	80.00	
March of Dimes	75.00	
Brockton Area Assoc. Retarded Children	60.00	
Salvation Army	50.00	
Visiting Nurses Assoc.	65.00	
Care	50.00	
Old Colony Mental Health Assoc.	50.00	
Heart Fund	50.00	
Muscular Dystrophy	50.00	
Frothingham Memorial Flowers	10.00	
Mass. Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children	50.00	
Cystic Fibrosis	50.00	
U.S.S. Massachusetts	50.00	
Total		$755.00
Balance		$ 30.31

This past year a second drive to benefit the John F. Kennedy Library was authorized. A total of $459.40 was collected for this worthy project.

Home Economics Room at Junior High School

For many years the home economics activity at the junior high school has occupied two rooms, one for cooking and the other for sewing. During the past year one of these rooms has been remodeled to serve both of these functions, thus making a room available for other purposes. The cost of this project was $4233.00, which represents a very economical purchase of an additional classroom for general use.

Legislative Action

The state legislature has taken two actions during the past year that produce a local impact. A state law requiring eye protective devices in shop and laboratory areas was passed. To comply with this requirement a quantity of plastic goggles were purchased. The cost of these items was $1181.55.

The second action has resulted in a more substantial effect on school finances. As of September 1, 1965 the minimum salary for school teachers in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts has been raised to $5000. In Easton the minimum had been $4800. The solution was to raise all steps on the teaching salary schedule $200., sometimes called across-the board raise. This we feel was the fairest procedure to all concerned, and although it fell short of the wishes that some expressed, it was accepted as fair and equitable by most of the people involved. The salary schedule effective September 1, 1965 will be as follows.

TEACHER'S SALARY SCHEDULE

Effective September 1, 1965

STEPS FOR SUCCESSFUL TEACHING IN EASTON

15 years	$100.00
20 years	200.00
25 years	300.00
30 years	500.00

Steps	**Bachelors**	**Masters**	**Masters+30**
1	$5000.00	$5400.00	$5800.00
2	5250.00	5650.00	6050.00
3	5500.00	5900.00	6300.00
4	5900.00	6300.00	6700.00
5	6150.00	6550.00	6950.00
6	6400.00	6800.00	7200.00
7	6650.00	7050.00	7450.00
8	6900.00	7300.00	7700.00
9	7150.00	7550.00	7950.00
10**	7400.00	7800.00	8200.00
11	7650.00	8050.00	8450.00

**Maximum Non-Degree Teachers

The School Budget for 1965

The teachers salary increase which was prompted by legislative action is at this time the only salary increase contemplated. The teachers' salary item in the 1965 budget totals $918,882.00 and accounts for 69% of the budget. The total salary item amounts to $1,068,816.00 and accounts for 80% of the budget.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts has initiated a new form for public school budgets. Because it is suggested that all towns adopt this new form this year and because it becomes mandatory next year, we have adopted this new form for our next year's budget.

Your school committee has attempted to prudently provide for the increased enrollment and other anticipated expenses for the year ahead. The expended budget for 1964 along with the estimated budget for 1965 is as follows:

	Expended 1964
School Committee Expense	101.50
Census	365.20
Office Expense	797.72
Telephone	877.88
Supt.'s Expense (in state)	567.56
Supervisor of Attendance	300.00
Superintendent's Secretary	4,769.21
Clerk	3,796.23
Salary, Superintendent	12,912.27
Salaries of Teachers	794,818.12
Expenses of Princ., Supv. & Teachers	
Six Secretaries	15,325.40
Other Expenses	2,509.14
Textbooks	23,130.19
Supplies, Instructional	28,359.52
Operating Expense	
Janitors Wages	66,158.07
Fuel	18,952.89
Janitors Supplies	6,111.84
Water	1,131.50
Electricity	14,984.73
Telephone	3,035.49
Maintenance—Salaries	10,299.46
Repairs	28,109.85
Furniture and Furnishings	9,731.91
Library	4,577.87
Health—Sal. of Physician	1,700.00
Salary of Nurses	9,094.51
Dental Hygienist Salary	4,232.28
Old Colony Mental Health Assoc.	1,342.00
Transportation	661.03
Supplies	1,013.75
Transportation	74,543.40
Tuition, Americanization	10.50
Sundries—General	3,012.08
Graduation	422.95
Insurance	3,632.19
Outlay	
Permanent Improvement	1,310.00
New Equipment	9,822.36
School Lunch	6,345.61

Vocational Education	
Household Arts	325.61
Trade School Tuition	932.10
Trade School Transportation	309.50
Evening Practical Arts Classes	1,656.93
Out-of-State Travel Expense	660.00
Athletics	6,000.00
	$1,178,750.35
Expended George Borden Funds	375.00
Expended Public Law 85-874	2,288.51
	$1,181,413.86

1965 SCHOOL BUDGET ESTIMATE

Function		
1100	School Committee Expense	$ 428.50
1200	Superintendent's Office	25,230.00
2100	Supervision	45,904.00
2200	Principals	65,846.50
2300	Teaching	813,079.00
2400	Textbooks	18,000.00
2500	Library	10,767.00
2600	Audio-Visual Program	550.00
2700	Guidance Services	30,151.00
2800	Psychological Services	1,425.00
2900	Educational T.V.	695.00
3100	Supervisor of Attendance	300.00
3200	Health Services	18,680.00
3310	Operation of School Busses	80,877.00
3400	School Lunches	8,605.00
3510	Athletics	6,000.00
3520	Student Body Activities	550.00
4110	Custodial Services	80,755.00
4120	Heating of Buildings	22,260.00
4130	Utility Services	22,988.00
4210	Maintenance of Grounds	2,487.00
4230	Maintenance of Equipment	3,187.00
4240	Replacement of Equipment	4,475.00
4220	Maintenance of Buildings	30,476.00
5200	Insurance Program	3,870.00
5300	Rent of Buildings	600.00
7200	Acquisition of Fixed Assets	650.00
7300	Acquisition of New Equipment	13,705.00
7300	New Equipment Public Law 85-864	6,000.00
2000	Vocational Household Arts	400.00
2000	Vocational Evening Practical Arts	2,329.00

3360	Vocational Trade School Transportation	500.00
9100	Vocational Trade School Tuition	1,200.00
	Civic Adult Education	25.00
		$1,322,995.00

Accounting system changed to comply with State and Federal Reports.

BUDGET SUMMARY

1964

A.	Regular Appropriation, March 1964	$1,110,515.56
	Expenditures Oliver Ames Funds	61,117.68
	Expenditures Oakes Ames Funds	7,922.19
	Expenditures Public Law 85-874	2,288.51
	Expenditures George Barden Funds	375.00
		$1,182,218.94
	Unexpended returned to E & D Fund	805.08
		$1,181,413.86

1965

B.	Appropriation Town Funds	$1,236,989.79
	Estimate available Oliver Ames Fund	35,000.00
	Unexpended balance Oliver Ames Fund	1,661.12
	Public Law 85-874	35,965.29
	Public Law 85-864	5,378.80
	Available Oakes Ames Fund	8,000.00
		$1,322,995.00

C. Estimated receipts from other than town funds, 1965:

It is estimated that the following sums will be received by the town on account of its schools during the 1964-65 school year, all of which will go into the general fund of the Town Treasury.

State Tuition and Transportation State Wards	$ 6,972.28
Town of Sharon	2,714.25
State, as reimbursement in part for expenditures for pupil transportation	61,143.70
From the state, as aid to schools, chap. 70, G.L.	102,486.01
From the state as reimbursement on expenditures for the Mentally Retarded and Physically Handicapped	7,991.36
For Adult Civic Education	5.25

From Rental of halls, supplies sold, custodian wages, etc.	1,707.07
Tuition, Evening Practical Arts	222.00
From the state, reimbursement to the extent of half the cost of Vocational Education for the year ending August 31, 1963	6,198.37
	$ 189,440.29

If the estimated receipts for 1965, as shown above are subtracted from the appropriation as requested for 1965, it will show a net amount of $1,047,549.50. If we divide this by the October 1, 1964 enrollment of 2,781 pupils, we get a pupil cost of $376.68 from local taxation. Part of the budget, September to December, will be spent on a larger enrollment next year which will further reduce the per pupil cost.

Several of the items listed under receipts merit additional explanations; for example, rental of halls, custodian wages, etc. The receipts under this item do not cover the true expense to the town but, this item does illustrate the dual function served by many of our school facilities. These school facilities are used by many community organizations during non-school periods such as evenings, afternoons, and weekends. Your committee feels that in this way the community realizes the maximum return on its investment.

Conclusion

The Easton Public School system continues to provide our young people with the basic education they require. As our school population grows the physical facilities must also expand. With the addition to the Oliver Ames High School now in operation the present Easton Public School system consists of 100 classrooms and allied areas. During 1964 it employed 133 teachers (including principals, supervisors, etc.) a superintendent, eight secretaries, two maintenance men, 15 custodians, 27 cafeteria workers, two nurses, a dental technician and a part-time physician to serve the needs of 2,781 Easton young people.

During 1965 a plan for an addition to the Center School will be presented to the townspeople for their consideration. This additional elementary space is vital to the needs of our growing school population. We are sure that Easton citizens will give this proposal their enthusiastic support.

Our Easton schools are a sizeable and rapidly growing operation and problems are sure to spring up from time to time. If you have knowledge of any such sensitive area, you should feel it your duty to aid us first by making us aware of it and second by helping to find a solution. Our meetings are always open and we invite all townspeople to visit with us. We will take action at the next regular meeting on any situation called to our attention by a signed letter.

The communities school system and the educational climate in which it operates reflect the attitude and thinking of the town. The members of the Easton School Committee wish to thank their fellow townspeople for the interest, good will, and cooperation they have shown during 1964. We would also like to thank all school personnel for their dedication during the past year. For a more detailed report of other important activities during the past year we refer you to the individual reports of the Superintendent of Schools, the Principal of the Oliver Ames High School, the Director of Guidance, the Principal of the Easton Junior High School, and the three Supervising Elementary Principals.

The last week of 1964 saw the "Willis" report on Massachusetts Public School Education released. As the contents of this report are studied, many steps to improve education will be suggested. We know that some of the suggestions may hit close to home, but we are confident that any competent evaluation will show our local school system in a favorable light.

Our Easton Public School system continues to enjoy a fine reputation. This reputation is prompted by the accomplishments of Easton young people, both within the community, when they go on to schools of higher learning, when they participate in events with other schools, and when they go into industry. The school system does not create their ability—it merely gives it direction. This we feel is doing very well. We the members of the school committee feel that the town is providing effective and meaningful education for its young people. We the members of your school committee appreciate the opportunity to participate in this vital part of the life of our community.

Respectfully submitted,

NORMAN A. ANDERSON, Chairman
MARILYN E. COPELAND
DR. BARBARA H. GRAY
HAROLD K. HOLMES
LEO D. McEVOY

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee of Easton:

I hereby submit my eighth annual report as Superintendent of the Easton Public Schools, including those of the supervising principals and excerpts from supervisors of special activities. This report is the seventy-ninth in a series since the town authorized a superintendent of schools.

Good schools are a necessity in this modern age. All pupils should be given an opportunity to achieve to the best of their ability. The children in Easton are being provided with a good education and it behooves every citizen to see that this opportunity is continued. As chief administrative officer of your schools I am convinced the best way to provide a good education is to obtain the best personnel possible, give them the equipment and material to work with, and keep the classes at a reasonable size.

The $5,000.00 to $6,000.00 invested in each school child from kindergarten through grade 12 in Easton is a reasonable investment. Society reaps a far greater return that is intangible. Pupils who are well educated: (a) make better citizens (b) are able to suport themselves in this technological society (c) are able to command a higher income (d) are able to support better homes (e) are able to support community agencies. I am convinced that the expenditure for each child for an education is returned five fold during adult life.

Added School Facilities

I must again emphasize the need for added school facilities. As long as Easton continues to grow this problem will be a necessity. We have been most fortunate in Easton in not having to adopt double sessions in recent years.

The committee, which was appointed at the last town meeting, will recommend at the regular town meeting that eight classrooms be added to the Center School. This eight room addition will bring the building up to full capacity for its specialized areas and alleviate the housing problem for a short period of time.

The next project should be additional junior high school facilities, which would serve both the elementary and junior high school population until another elementary school is planned and built.

Any town adding to its school facilities should plan a stabilization fund in excess of $75,000. A stabilization fund of this proportion will be matched with state funds. The town will save a considerable amount of money in interest payments if proper planning steps are followed. This fund must have a total of $75,000. in the calender year previous to the town meeting which votes the additional school facilities. Easton will continue to receive 50% in state aid for school construction as a result of the revision of the equalization formula during the last legislative session. State aid in many towns declined as a result of this revision.

Added Teachers

Due to the increased enrollment another teacher should be added in the field of art and also in music. The present teachers in music and art are not able to give all pupils and areas the necessary attention. A reading specialist should also be added at the senior high school.

Results of Iowa Tests of Basic Skills

October—1964

Scores reported are class medians

Grade	No. of Pupils	National Grade Norm	Vocabulary	Reading Comprehension	Language Skills	Work Study Skills	Arithmetic Skills	Composite Score
6	234	6.2	6.7	6.8	7.3	7.2	7.0	7.0
5	251	5.2	5.6	6.0	6.4	6.1	5.8	6.0
4	225	4.2	4.6	4.8	5.2	4.9	4.8	4.9
3	234	3.2	3.7	3.9	3.8	3.6	3.9	3.8

Federal Aid to Education

Federal aid to education is already a reality in a limited way. Public Law 85-864 was extended during the last session of Congress to include aid for reading, history and English. Previous to this year the federal government contributed fifty per cent for the cost of certain instructional materials, equipment and facilities in mathematics, science and language. In order to be eligible for these funds the local community must first appropriate the money, make out an application fo approval items and then apply for reimbursement. We have taken advantage of these funds in our expenditures when possible. The town will have approximately $13,000. returned as a result of expenditures for the high school addition alone.

We have also taken advantage of surplus equipment from Camp Standish in Taunton whenever materials have been available.

Reading in the Elementary Schools

Comprehensive studies are made to ascertain the reading level of every child in the elementary school reading program in Easton. At the beginning of the school year, each teacher administers a Phonetic Inventory to her class. Throughout the year, the McKee Basic Reading Tests are used in Grades 1 through 6, and every child is tested as soon as he completes a unit of work in the basal reader. In this way, the individual needs of each pupil can be determined. The Iowa Tests of Basic Skills are administered in October in Grades 3 through 6.

An intensive study is made of those pupils who appear to be reading below grade level. Capacity and Achievement Tests plus Oral Inventory Tests are given to those children. Seriously handicapped pupils are given individual analysis tests to discover areas of difficulty and specific weaknesses.

In reading, as in all aspects of living, every child does not progress at the same rate. Differentiated instruction is planned so that each child will work at his capacity level. Remedial Reading instruction is provided for one half-hour a week for those pupils who are having serious reading difficulties. Enriched programs are provided for those pupils of advanced ability. The gifted child is capable of planning study programs and individualized reading assignments.

The Reading Readiness Program, which was started in the kindergarten during the second half of last year, will be continued during the second term of the present school year. Results proved this readiness program to be beneficial to success in first grade reading.

Further information on the reading program at the Junior High School level is contained in the report of Mr. Varella.

Vocal Music

The general goal of the music program is to help children enjoy and understand music through learning to sight read by instruction in music theory, and to acquire a sense of music appreciation by means of the listening program. Pupils are encouraged to participate in the special performing groups which enjoy recreating music. Many methods, aids, and a variety of techniques are used to reach these goals.

In the junior high school the program is geared to music history with its relationship to cultural developments. Units of work include instruments of the orchestra, folk music, science related to music and advanced study and listening in orchestration.

The high school is the culmination of the school program. Here the vocal groups meet daily and are able to perform at outside engagements. They are instructed in choral work and are taught to comprehend and execute a high quality of music. The musicianship class for seniors is small in membership but quite rewarding, since the students enrolled have some background in private music study. A high degree of achievement has been evident. It is hoped that a Fine Arts Course may be developed so that the history of art and the history of music can be studied chronologically with specialists in the specific fields.

Instrumental Music

The band played for various assemblies at both the junior high school and Oliver Ames High School. The Tiger Band performed successfully at the exchange program with Duxbury, the Memorial Day parades in Easton and Brockton, and at the district audition.

The band added much color to the Oliver Ames High School football games and has been well received by both the townspeople and the Oliver Ames High School students. It has become an integral part of the student life.

At the junior high school the instrumental group performed at many assemblies and for the production of "Trial by Jury".

The Easton Instrumental Music Parents Association has conducted a successful birthday calendar drive and plan to use the funds raised to sponsor an exchange concert trip for the members of the Oliver Ames Band.

At the elementary level, weekly visits to each school to hold instrumental group lessons resulted in an elementary band that performed jointly at a meeting of the Easton Instrumental Music Parents Association and in the Easton Memorial Day Parade. In each of the larger elementary schools instrumental groups were prepared and played at their own school's Memorial Day assembly program. In some cases these pupils played under the direction of student conductors from the elementary grades. The success of the elementary program is evident in the increased participation and enthusiasm for music lessons. The program has reached a point of growth where an additional instructor is necessary.

Audio-Visual Aids

Audio-visual aids as a part of the total curriculum in Easton continue in growth and value. Hearing, seeing, looking, and listening are the primary means of human learning. Since teaching includes the stimulation and direction of learning, what learners look at and listen to are major factors in the effectiveness of learning. It has been demonstrated that careful selection and use of the various audio-visual media increases retention and learning. While the use of films, filmstrips, and educational television constitute the major devices employed, it should be remembered that any material relating itself to audio-visual aids is considered part of the program.

Our biggest commercial use of audio-visual materials continues to be the rental of educational films. This department has contracted for nearly 500 of these films with more than one-half coming from the State Department of Education. The remaining films are obtained for the cost of postage only from professional lending services, private industry, and the government. During the past few years we have been in the process of building a substantial filmstrip library available to all levels of instruction and concentrated in convenient areas. Filmstrip use has proven to be an invaluable tool resulting in improved comprehension of content by the pupil.

Easton is again a participating member of the 21" Classroom, a series of educational telecasts financed by over two hundred school systems in Southern New England and produced by WGBH-TV Channel 2, Boston. Every level of instruction is taking advantage of this service which has proved to be a worthy supplement to the curriculum. Each teacher is provided with a schedule, teaching guide, and syllabus relative to his particular area.

We continue to train students in the operation of audio-visual equipment so that they may assist the teacher when this equipment is in use. Plans for the future include a workshop for teachers who have not had the opportunity to fully understand the operation of our equipment or for those teachers who may wish a refresher course.

Speech Therapy

The speech therapy program services various types of speech disorders. During the past year 85 pupils were assisted by the speech therapist. General classification of speech problems was as follows: Articulation (including Tongue Thrust) 77, Cleft Palate 1, Hearing Loss 1, Stuttering 5, Voice 1.

369 pupils in the second grades and kindergartens were individually screened for speech evaluation. During the year an additional 163 pupils were evaluated at the request of principals, classroom teachers, or nurses. Assistance was given by the speech therapist to the teachers in handling minor speech problems which did not require therapy.

At the present time 73 pupils are receiving therapy.

School Health

All pupils have been screened with a vision and hearing test. The physical examinations were conducted by Dr. Gerald Grey, the school physician. This year the ninth grade was added to the group of classes receiving annual physical examinations. The program has been organized so that there will be a minimum of interference with regular school classes. One nurse has always been available for emergencies.

Mrs. Mary Baxter, R. N. does the major part of the testing program. She also assisted Dr. Gray in conducting the physical examinations in the secondary schools. Mrs. Blanche C. Maguire, R. N. has been responsible for filling out all state forms and for home visits when necessary. The follow-up program is one of the most important phases of the health education program, aiding families to take care of physical disabilities.

The Future Nurses Club of the Oliver Ames High School has been meeting each week under the direction of Mrs. Maguire. This club is organized to stimulate an interest in nursing and other medical work. Last year the club awarded four scholarships to students who were planning to continue in this type of work. These girls also assist the school nurses, the Easton Visiting Nurse Association, and give much time to local hospitals.

Due to the heavy case load a secretary should be added to the health office.

The following services have been rendered during the year.

Physical Examinations	1221
Heights and Weights	2684
Visual Testing	2480
Audio Testing	2480
Class Room Inspection	42

Individual Pupil Care	3800
Hospital Transportation	38
Interdepartmental Conferences	80
Routine Visits to Schools	1072
House Calls	420

Dental Health

The dental health program which was instituted in 1960 has continued each year without interruption.

Early in the year 2650 pupils participated in the dental screening program. 35% were referred for dental treatment. At the final screening, this number was reduced to 30%. Many other children had received dental treatment, but did not receive complete dental care.

As a means of introducing pupils to dental treatment or to motivate those children who do not practice good dental health habits 1200 children received dental prophylaxis.

The dental health program consists of dental screening program, a dental prophylaxis service, dental health counseling, and dental health instruction.

This year marks the end of the fourth year of the dental health program. The final results show a marked improvement in the dental health of the total school population.

In closing I wish to thank the School Committee, teachers, parents and pupils for their hearty cooperation and help which I have received during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP M. HALLOWELL
Superintendent of Schools

Kindergarten pupils learn about the fire engine.

Instrumental Music

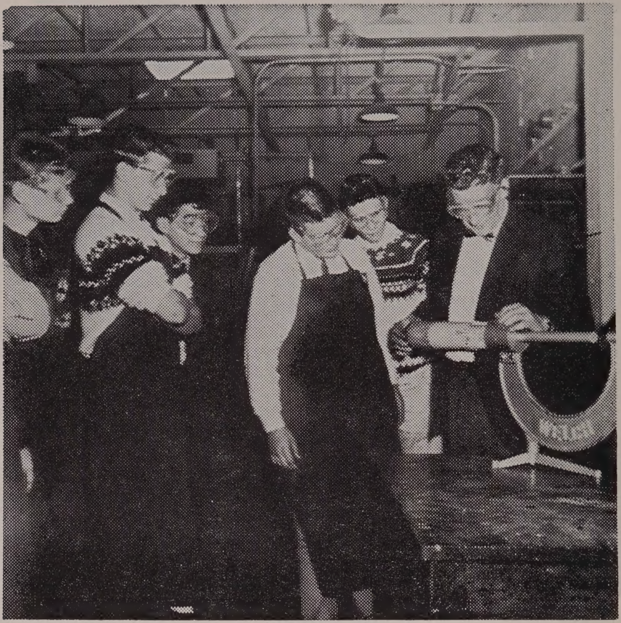
Dental Hygiene.

sun
saw
soap
so

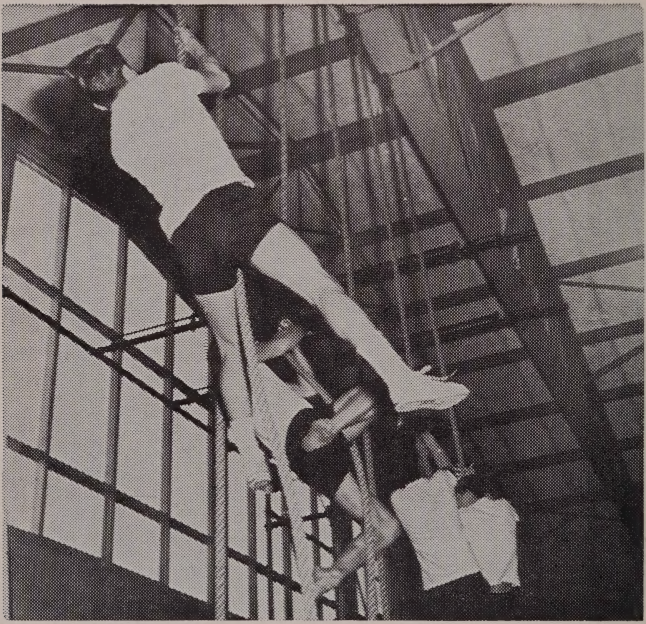
Speech Therapy.

Conservation.

Dramatics - Assembly Program.



Instruction on the micrometer.



Physical Fitness.

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL

Oliver Ames High School

The New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools in 1962 accepted Oliver Ames High School for continued membership for a ten year period. In the 1962 Annual Report of the Town of Easton I listed the recommendations of that association as a result of the evaluation of Oliver Ames High School by a visiting committee.

As a school we are required to report two years later (1964) as to the progress made toward the accomplishment of these recommendations. Another progress report is due at the end of five years and at the ten year interval Oliver Ames High School will be required to undergo a new evaluation.

In July of 1964, a letter was received from Mr. Clarence Chatto, Secretary of the New England Association, indicating approval of the two-year progress report. In part it read "The Commission on Public Secondary Schools at a meeting held on July 1, 1964, approved the two-year progress report from Oliver Ames High School. It was well pleased with the progress that has been made, and hopes that in the next three years, before the five-year report is due, progress can be continued."

The recent addition to the high school building was vital to the fulfilling of many of the recommendations resulting from the 1962 evaluation. Two essentials were more space, and equipment and facilities not available in the original building. The addition has brought solutions to both of these problems and in doing so it has also dramatically pointed up how rapidly changes are taking place in education.

When the original building was built in 1956-57 electronic laboratories for use in the study of modern language were very rare and very experimental. By the time planning for the addition was started they had been completely accepted and are presently considered essential to the teaching of foreign language through the oral-aural concept.

The last few years have seen redirected interest and effort in the fields of science and many changes in curriculm have resulted. At present there is still much study and research in this area. The one most apparent result to date is that the sciences will very obviously never be static again, not even for relatively short periods of time. With the addition we feel certain that our science program will be able to keep pace. We now have separate facilities for physics, chemistry and biology. In each of these areas we are including some of the new concepts and approaches, but we have not committed ourselves to any one in particular. Along with this changing emphasis we have dropped general science and replaced it with earth science for greater emphasis on the physical sciences such as geology and astronomy.

During the past two years the members of the English department have completed a major revision of the English curriculm. In all grade levels the stress is upon reading, spelling, vocabulary building and functional grammar, and in all classes the importance of written work is stressed. The literature program provides a good background for those individuals who are continuing their education beyond high school as well as those who are not continuing their formal education, but who it is hoped will use much of their leisure time affectively through reading. An accelerated English course is offered in the freshmen, sophomore, junior and senior years respectively for those students who have indicated a high degree of academic proficiency and who maintain a high scholastic average.

One of the most recently spotlighted areas of the curriculum is that of the social studies. After the furor created by Sputnick abated, and attention was broadened from the areas of science and mathematics, the social studies were recognized as a long neglected phase of education. Some areas such as economics have been definitely neglected. At Oliver Ames High School we have established a one semester course in Economics in conjunction with Problems of Democracy. In addition the Contemporary Affairs course, introduced in 1963 focuses on interpretations of current problems and issues based on extensive outside reading assignment. This course, with its seminar approach, has been a valuable asset for student exchange of ideas.

Curricular revision is continuing in other subjects of the social studies area. The U. S. History course of study has been compiled and new courses of study for World History I and II are in the developmental stage. All instructors are endeavoring to teach their classes from the total approach, political, social, economic, cultural and geographical rather than the narrow interpretation of political occurances.

The industrial arts department was one which needed additional space very badly. With the new addition we now have a separate drawing room, well-lighted and removed from shop dust, a relatively dust-free finishing room, an electronics lab in development stages and expanded work areas in both the wood and metal shops. These improvements, along with new equipment, make it possible to segregate the areas of instruction and to undertake larger and more detailed projects. The engineering drawing courses have been one of the most successful phases of the industrial arts department.

The most obvious change in the Home Economics department is reorganization of the existing space along with enlargement. This will enable us to conduct more than one class at a time which will be necessary as our enrollment increases. For many of our girls this may well be one of the most important areas of study since nearly all will eventually become "family raisers and homemakers". Indications are that all too frequently the modern home is failing in its responsibility to the new generation in many ways. Through home economics the school is finding a real challenge and an opportunity to contribute to the need for training for homemaking responsibilities.

Our physical education program continues on a daily basis. In order for us to be able to do this additional space facilities were essential, and we are grateful for the support of the community in providing it. In modern life physical fitness is more important and more difficult to achieve than ever before. All progress seems to result in more and more labor saving devices. Here again is another problem for the school because it is not being solved in any other way. Physical fitness is the key to mental fitness.

The business office of today is another example of change with new equipment and techniques rapidly replacing the old. The Oliver Ames High School business department has always given an excellent preparation to students following this curriculum. Our graduates have consistently found placement and the school has annually had more job offers for students than it has had graduates to fill them. Only by keeping up-to-date in our training will we be able to maintain this reputation. Within the limitations of budget, equipment is provided to enable our students to develop the skills and confidence to go out into the business world, and to compete most favorably with other students. As an example, two items added to the program this year are a set of automated data processing and a bookkeeping machine.

No area of the modern school curriculum is static and mathematics has been one of the areas of dramatic change. A change so great that it is frequently referred to as a revolution. Modern math, as it is generally called, is the result of research in math, the emergence of automation, and the comples digital computer. Actually, modern math is old in content—it is new in approach with emphasis on understanding over manipulation. This change is so great, however, that our math teachers have had to receive special training in order to teach it. Our courses are in the process of change to varying degrees. Some have already included a considerable amount of the new approach and the entire program of the math department is under extensive study for reorganization.

Other departments, art, guidance, health and music are reported upon separately by the respective supervisors. Mentioned in the guidance report is a new program, the work-study program. We have been most fortunate to obtain Mr. William Mattern as instructor for this program for this is a new project and one which, though badly needed, has not been developed in many areas. Because of the need for this type of program, however, most school systems will be incorporating it in their curriculums as rapidly as they are able to acquire qualified instructors.

The staff and the students are grateful to a community which has provided the excellent facilities of Oliver Ames High School. Excellent facilities are only one factor in education and even more important is the faculty, the individuals who guide the learning process. Oliver Ames High School has a highly competent and dedicated faculty, interested in young people and their development. They strive continuously to meet the present and future needs of all students who attend the school.

Annual Report of the Guidance Department

The Guidance Office at the high school has moved into renovated facilities and is now located on the **left** side as you enter the main high school entrance. Our personnel this year includes Mrs. Birute Silvia, full-time counselor and Mr. Bradford Chase, half-time counselor. Miss Adelaide Johnson continues as counselor at Easton Junior High School, Mrs. Leslie Gustafson as full-time secretary, and Mrs. Louise Smith as director.

We have continued to offer our aid to students and parents in occupational and educational choices. We are increasing our occupational information with the establishment of a “tape library.” We copy, free of charge, tapes sent to us from the Northeastern University Career Information Center which contain up-to-date information on a wide variety of vocations. Our students have already widely used this new service.

We were pleased to help establish a work-study program in the high school. This program began in mid-November and has already made a major contribution to our curriculum. We were fortunate in obtaining Mr. William R. Mattern, formerly of American Association of Industrial Management, as its director and teacher.

A follow-up of the Class of 1964 has indicated an increase of 8% of our students going on to four-year degree-granting colleges. The complete figures are as follows:

	Students	Percent
Four-year colleges	46	35.0
Two-year colleges (liberal arts, technical, business)	9	6.8
Nursing (R.N.)	3	2.2
Trade and Practical Nursing Schools	8	6.0
Evening schools	4	3.0
Prep schools	2	1.5
Employed	43	33.5
Military	6	4.5
At home	6	4.5
Unknown	4	3.0
Married (included in "at home")—2		
	131	100.%

The decision to go on to further education, to work or to drop out of school is made long before a child enters high school. Success or lack of it, in grade school subjects; the acquisition, or lack of it of basic skills; and the acceptance, or lack of it, by one's peer and adult associates all influence later critical decisions. If he has no one to whom he can express his feelings, a child has no other choice than to make his decisions in his own inexperienced, immature mind. This confidante cannot be one who must at times also discipline the child, such as his parents or teachers, since he is not then completely free to express himself. Expressions of anti-social and hostile feelings are normal, but if the child feels he may be punished, he may hold back and become ashamed of his thoughts. A counselor serves in this "non-punishing" role. The child can talk freely, work through difficult times, and come to decisions in confidence with the aid and concern of a person especially equipped to handle the problems of the elementary school child. Since federal funds will now reimburse half the salary, we recommend that an elementary school counselor be hired.

As the services from our department increase in number and variety, we recognize the importance of keeping the public informed of our purpose and actions. To this end, this year we are in the process of making an explanatory program. This will consist of a series of colored slides and a coordinated taped commentary. By using this introductory program both within the school and in the community, we hope to promote an even greater understanding of our functions.

Since most of our material on the students is a confidential nature, it can be handled only by responsible adults. The great amounts of this material, as our student body increases, and the number of applications increases has become overwhelming. At present we have no clerical assistance in our junior high office. We request the addition of at least a half-time clerk, to split her time between the high school and the junior high school guidance offices.

Recommendations:

1. That an elementary school counselor be hired.
2. That a half-time clerk be added to our department.

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL

Easton Junior High School

The basic philosophy of the junior high school is to facilitate a gradual change from the guided and more directed activities of the elementary school toward the increased independence necessary at the high school level. In order to accomplish this, young adolescents must be assisted in making a satisfactory adjustment to the enriched and differentiated learning experiences offered which meet their specialized interests, aptitudes and abilities. To handle these learning opportunities at the junior high school, it is necessary to improve the pupils' command of basic skills and knowledges.

The foundations for effective study habits are established in the elementary school and continued as a major responsibility of the junior high school. To assist pupils in developing the attitudes and skills necessary, a planned program is essential. Teachers have developed a booklet entitled "How to Study" which is used in the instruction of study skills. This program is articulated with other school levels and is continually evaluated. Instruction is directed toward specific tools of learning, such as taking notes, reading maps, using reference materials, adjusting reading rate, and preparing for examinations; the over-all objective is to prepare pupils to approach academic problems in an organized way with imaginative and creative minds. This program also demonstrates that some skills are unique to one subject; others are applicable to all subjects. Encouraging pupils to learn and showing them how to study are part of all instruction at the junior high school; interested parents can assist in this learning process.

Educationally the basis of successful learning is the pupil's ability to comprehend printed material fully. Because of this fundamental prerequisite, a sequential program of developmental reading aimed at continual growth in all of the basic and specialized reading skills is essential. The objectives of our program are to advance and perfect the reading ability of each pupil to his potential and to promote and increase his power in reading rate, comprehension, and accuracy. A definite procedure for assigning pupils has been evolved and scheduled, so that each pupil has developmental reading and, if necessary, remedial reading. The number of periods of developmental reading is governed by the pupil's needs and other curricular responsibilities. Therefore, reading has been scheduled fom one to three periods per week for each seventh and eighth grade pupil.

The modern mathematics program places stress on understanding the "why" and "how" of mathematical concepts rather than memorization of formulas and the manipulation of numbers according to established rules. Also, emphasis is placed on making the language or vocabulary of mathematics more precise. Modern mathematics fundamentals are taught to all seventh and eighth grade pupils depending upon their readiness for a given concept. Teachers are properly prepared to present this new approach in mathematics, and new text material enriched by teachers has enabled pupils to follow the sequence more readily. Thus, pupils are discovering that mathematics is an exciting system of knowledge full of interesting facts, ideas, and patterns.

Under the capable direction of department heads, the curricula are being revised and rewritten by the teachers involved. To date the course of study for English has been completed, and the second year of a two year revision is underway in mathematics, science, and social studies in grades seven and eight. Written courses of study are also needed for other subject areas: art, conversational French, household arts, music, and industrial arts. These courses of study should be completed by June of 1965.

To extend the educational program, a class in special education has been organized. This class makes special provision for pupils' abilities in selected areas and provides additional learning experiences in vital areas.

The guidance program continues to function smoothly. Extensive testing in regard to aptitude and achievement is provided and interpreted to pupils and parents for the purpose of assistance in determining the future educational goals of pupils. Both individual and group counseling are vital phases of the junior high school program.

To provide for the varied interests and abilities of pupils, extra-curricular activities are offered. These projects include the National Junior Honor Society, the Student Council, instrumental and vocal music, interscholastic athletics, intramural activities, and a school newspaper. The highlights of this phase of the school program were the production of Gilbert and Sullivan's "Trial by Jury" presented for the public on April 17th and the freshman basketball team's acquisition of the Class B title in the Eastern Massachusetts Junior High School Basketball Tournament on March 20th.

Although some of the needed physical renovations and remodeling have been accomplished, many other areas must be improved within the building in order to meet the standards and requirements of an expanding program. Additional classroom space is needed in 1965 for the seventh and eighth grade curricula due to increased enrollment.

The key to a sound educational program remains a fine teaching staff performing its responsibilities effectively.

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISING PRINCIPAL
of the North District

I herewith submit the following annual report for the year 1964.

The North District consists of two buildings, the North Easton Grammar and Unionville Schools. The enrollment is made up most of children from the northeast corner of the town who can walk to school plus those who need transportation by bus. The present enrollment at the North Easton Grammar School is 378 pupils, consisting of a kindergarten, two first grades, two second grades, three third grades, two fourth grades and three fifth grades. In Unionville, there is a first and a second grade with a total enrollment of 51 pupils.

Each year as in every school system, we are affected by teacher changes. Mention should be made of the retirement of Mrs. Katherine B. Herrick, Principal and teacher of Grade 2 at the Unionville School for the past eight years. We wish her many years of health and happiness. Mrs. Lawrence Gurney was appointed head Teacher at the Unionville School. New teachers to join our staff were as follows: Mrs. John McGarry, Grade 1 at Unionville, Miss Gwen Kiefer, Grade 1, Mrs. James McCarthy, Grade 2, and Mrs. Richard Hill, Grade 3 at the North Easton Grammar School.

We feel honored to be selected as a school for helping young people get started in the teaching profession. This year, as in previous years, three senior students from Stonehill College did their practice teaching in Grade 5. At the present time, a senior from Bridgewater State College is doing her student teaching in Grade 3. These young people bring with them ideas which they share with us in their practice teaching.

Teachers are well aware of the need for improving the school curriculum. An ever-changing world calls for continuous study and evaluation of the curriculum for the purpose of making improvements which will better fit the requirements of the times. Techniques and methods for improving instruction are constantly studied. Teachers in the North District are no exception to this awareness of new trends in education. Evidences of these ideas are seen in the classrooms, especially new ideas in mathematics. Of course, teachers realize that any mathematics cannot be enjoyed unless there is basic knowledge,—hence we do not neglect the basic facts of addition and multiplication and their inverses,—subtraction and division. At the present time, teachers are attending weekly meetings on a study of Modern Mathematics.

In February the Reading Readiness program was introduced in kindergarten with great success. We know if a child learns to listen, follow directions, express himself well and retain a zest for learning, he will be better prepared to face more formalized reading instructions in Grade 1. The effectiveness of this program will be analyzed as the pupils continue reading in first and second grades.

The MacMillan Science Life Series was adopted for all grades. The major categories of science content are included in each book of the series: (1) matter and energy (2) earth and the universe (3) plants and animals (4) human beings. The program on Educational Television helps to encourage scientific and systematic thinking in the different areas.

The testing program during the year was as follows:

Otis Quick-Scoring Mental Ability Tests—Grade 1
Metropolitan and Stanford Achievement Tests—Grade 5
Iowa Tests of Basic Skills—Grades 3, 4, 5

The results of these tests contribute much to the teacher's understanding of the individual pupil. Wherever weaknesses are indicated, teachers put forth every effort in an attempt to overcome the deficiences.

Open House was held in May. Many parents and friends visited classrooms to observe pupils' work and special projects. Parent-teacher conferences were held on November 13 during American Education Week. Eighty-four per cent of the pupils were represented. Parents and teachers appreciated the excellent lighting of the parking area provided by the Easton Civil Defense Department.

The School Safety Patrol program conducted by Safety Officer George Randall, is working well. Frequent meetings have been held to discuss problems of the members and to suggest ways to improve safety. The boys are striving to protect children on their way to and from school and are at their posts in all kinds of weather. Awards of merit were presented each member at a luncheon given by the Eastern Police Department in June.

We are grateful to the following contributors:

1. Miss Harriet V. Stone for her annual gift of books for the Mary A. Stone Library.
2. Miss Irene Poirier, librarian at the Ames Free Library for her guidance in selecting books for the Mary A. Stone Library and assisting pupils in the selection of books for reference, reports and the Reading Certificate Program.
3. The many parents and friends who contributed to our school activities.

We appreciate the improvements made during the year, especially the fluorescent lighting in the classrooms.

The outstanding needs are:

1. Better facilities for kindergarten, assembly and hot lunch purposes.
2. Playground graded and surfaced.

In conclusion, I want to express my appreciation to the School Committee, Mr. Hallowell, school personnel and pupils for their courtesy and cooperation.

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISING PRINCIPAL

of the South District

It is my privilege to submit my eleventh annual report as Supervising Principal of the Center, South Easton, Eastondale and Furnace Village Schools for the period ending December 31, 1964.

Various organizational plans, namely, team teaching, cooperative teaching and nongraded schools are being tried out in various school systems. Research, at the present time, does not indicate that the learning process is more effective than that resulting from the method of grouping in self-contained classroom. This latter plan is used in all classes in the South District.

The Iowa Tests of Basic Skills were administered to pupils in grades 3, 4 and 5. The primary purpose of the tests is to determine how well each pupil has mastered the basic skills and then to direct instruction to the needs of individual pupils.

Th Otis Mental Ability Tests are given to pupils in grade four and to pupils in grade one in February. The results of these tests help in grouping for instructional purposes. The brighter pupils may then be given an enriched program and slower pupils be allowed to progress at a slower rate.

Modern mathematics has been introduced in the elementary grades. Pupils are taught a new vocabulary, the use of set concepts is developed, and much practice in computation and problem solving is emphasized.

The Science Committee selected a new science book **The Macmillan Science Life** and all grades were provided with this text in September. In each book of the series the four major areas covered are: (1) matter and energy (2) earth and universe (3) plants and animals (4) human beings.

The school library plays an important role in the elementary school program. Kindergarten through grade 3 are provided with books for room libraries. At the Center School grade 4 and grade 5 utilize a central library which now has 620 volumes. Through the cooperation of Miss Irene Poirier, books are periodically sent to the schools from the Ames Free Library thus giving pupils a wider choice in reading tastes.

There are 20 classroom teachers employed in the South District with a total enrollment of 628 pupils. The average classroom load is 27.8 pupils in grades 1 through 5. Teachers new to the system and their grade assignments are Mrs. Jane Lyon, Grade I and Miss Lydia Palmer, grade 2, Eastondale School, and Miss Rhoda Economos, grade 3, Furnace Village School.

Two basement rooms are being used as classrooms, one at the Eastondale School and one at the Furnace Village School. The auditorium at the Center School continues to be used for housing the 127 kindergarten pupils enrolled this year. The use of this room as a classroom is a distinct disadvantage as it prohibits its use for physical education activities and for assembly programs which are important factors in a school program.

Spring Open House was held in May giving parents an opportunity to see culminating activities in various subjects. American Education Week was observed on November 12 by holding a Parent-Teacher Conference Day which resulted in 85% of the pupils being represented by parent participation. Parents and teachers have an opportunity to discuss the physical, intellectual and emotional growth of the child and work together to help him become a well adjusted individual.

I attended the Massachusetts Elementary School Principals' Association Conference at the State College in Salem on October 29, 1964. Dr. Max Rafferty, Superintendent of Public Instruction, California, was a guest speaker. A significant statement made by Dr. Rafferty was "Education Moves like a glacier not a prairie fire".

At this time, I should like to express my appreciation to the Easton School Board, Superintendent of Schools and all school personnel for their help and cooperation.

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL

of the Parkview School

I am pleased to present my second annual report for the Parkview School.

The enrollment in September of 1964 was 574 pupils.

The grade levels are divided in the following way. Kindergarten has a separate morning and afternoon class. There are two first grades, two second grades, two third grades, four fourth grades, three fifth grades, five sixth grades, and a remedial class.

We have employed a type of team teaching program at the third grade level at the Parkview School. This is in keeping with the philosophy of Easton Schools to continually strive to provide the best for the youngsters in our schools. This is an experimental program introduced this year. It is being carefully and constantly evaluated to ascertain any and all possible merits. This is by no means expected to be an educational panacea. The program may be continued or terminated, depending upon the degree and type of success it may provide during the current year.

During the 1963-1964 year, a committee of elementary teachers was formed to choose a suitable science textbook for the elementary schools in Easton. After several meetings and much deliberation, the committee agreed upon the Macmillan **Science Life Series** as the text best suited to meet the needs of the children. These books are now being utilized in the classrooms throughout the town.

The Iowa Test of Basic Skills were administered this past November in grades three, four, five, and six. Tests of this type are given early in the year and are an invaluable teaching aid. Teachers can better provide for the students' needs by noting their strengths and weaknesses and teaching accordingly.

The Parkview School Library is being utilized more effectively this year. All classes have a scheduled period when they may visit the library. Many new books have been added to the shelves, but many more are needed. The Northeastern University student teachers act as librarians. This fulfills a definite need and also allows the trainee the opportunity to work with the children, observe them, and better understand them. This is only one of the numerous functions performed by the student teachers in the Co-operative Work Study Program from Northeastern University.

During the 1963-1964 school year, six student teachers trained at the Parkview School. Two students were from Northeastern University, two from Stonehill College and two from Bridgewater State College. This is an added duty for the classroom teacher. As the trainee assumes more instructional responsibility, the teacher may be able to provide extra help for some children by capitalizing on the student teachers skills.

Kindergarten registration was held at the Parkview School in March. Principals, nurses and kindergarten teachers worked together on this day. All necessary forms were completed for each child registering, and a school brochure was given to each parent.

Open House was held May 12, 1964 from 6:30 to 9:00 P. M. Each teacher was in his or her room to meet visitors. It was gratifying for the staff to observe so many parents and others, in Easton, display so much interest in their schools.

Orientation Day for the sixth grade students was held on June 16, 1964. Mr. Varella, principal of the Easton Junior High School, and his staff to set aside an afternoon to familiarize these pupils with their Junior High School. The future seventh grade pupils were transported by bus to the Junior High School Auditorium. There the students heard many of their new teachers and Mr. Varella briefly explain the seventh grade program. Following the briefing, all the children were divided into groups of eight or ten and the Junior High School student guides took them on a tour of the building. We would hope this activity has helped these students to adapt themselves to a new school environment.

Parent Conference Day was held on November 12, 1964. Eighty-seven percent of the total enrollment was represented by one or both parents visiting their child's teacher.

At the Parkview School, all rooms were attractive and the teachers had folders containing samples of each student's work. In addition to this, in grades three, four, five and six, parents were given individual pupil progress reports indicating the results of the recently administered Iowa Basic Skills tests.

Teachers welcome parental interest at all times. In a way, the excellent showing this past November 12 illustrated to teachers that an increasing number of parents realize and appreciate teacher's efforts to educate their children.

In closing, I wish to thank the School Committee and Mr. Hallowell for their co-operation and understanding. This allows and stimulates teachers to put forth their greatest efforts. My thanks also to all the non-teaching personnel for their interest, co-operation and willingness to work with and support teachers in their efforts.

SCHEDULE OF "NO SCHOOL" SIGNAL

The sirens of both the North Easton and South Easton fire stations will be used to sound the "no school" signal. The signal will be two blasts sounded three times in succession (2—2—2).

7:00 a.m. — No school all day at the Junior-Senior High Schools.

7:30 a.m. — No school all day in the elementary schools.

"No school" signals will be used only when weather conditions are unusually severe. The scattered population of the town and the extensive pupils transportation system make it necessary to sound the signal, if at all, a considerable time in advance of the opening hour of school sessions. It occasionally happens that weather conditions which appear promising at the hour the signal should be sounded become severe by the time many pupils start for school. Parents are requested to use their judgment in such cases as to whether or not a child should attend a school session. Absences from school under these circumstances will be marked in the school registers with distinctive marks and will not be counted against the child's perfect attendance record on the report cards.

O.A.H.S. ACTIVITY ACCOUNT

December 31, 1964

Account	Receipts	Payments	Balance
Class of 1965	$2,209.83	$691.09	$1,518.74
Class of 1966	465.92	104.07	361.85
Class of 1967	286.98	5.00	281.98
Class of 1968	52.60	0	52.60
Athletic Assoc.	7,958.07	7,958.07	0 *
Eastoner	3,243.34	2,390.46	852.88
Student Council	1,494.58	1,305.82	188.76
Glee Club	902.88	225.15	677.73
Library Fund	69.47	28.25	41.22
Honor Society	220.98	157.34	63.64
General Fund	532.99	451.70	81.29
Olivian	201.06	20.87	180.19
Book Store	722.78	505.59	217.19
Accommodations	5,069.32	4,206.34	862.98 †
	$23,430.80	$18,049.75	$5,381.05

* Balance in Town Treasury $408.01

Accommodations

Cheerleaders Fund	$204.42
Freshmen Pictures	28.00
Drama Club	39.50
Class of 1964	140.43
Future Nurses Association	49.86
Future Teachers Association	51.79
Instrumental Music	90.84
Library Club	21.70
Programs	148.70
Science Club	6.64
United Fund	40.31
Gym Jam	38.14
Awards	7.65
	$867.98
Less Track Fee Advanced	5.00
	$862.98 †

Check Book Balance	$4,972.21
Savings Balance	408.84
	$5,381.05 ‡

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETICS

Receipts 1964:		
Cash on hand, January 1, 1964	$ 33.92	
Appropriation, March 1964	6,000.00	
Receipts from admission to athletic contests	7,760.42	
Total Receipts		$13,794.34
Expenditures 1964:		
Transportation of teams	$2,403.38	
Officials for games	2,363.08	
Athletic equipment and supplies purchased	5,213.86	
Cleaning and renovating equipment	1,723.83	
Miscellaneous	1,682.18	
Total Expenditures		13,386.33
Balance in Town Treasury, December 31, 1964		$ 408.01

All receipts, including the $6,000.00 appropriation at the town meeting in March, go into a revolving fund in the Town Treasury for the support of athletics. Any unexpended balance on December 31 remains in this fund and is available for expenditures later without reappropriation at a Town Meeting. All expenditures from this fund are made through the Town Treasurer's office, in accordance with recently enacted legislation, (Chapter 658, Acts of 1950).

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF OAKES AMES BEQUEST

For the year ending December 31, 1964

Balance on hand, January 1, 1964		$8,458.59	
Received from Trustees in 1964		7,000.00	
Received from sale of shop supplies		219.39	
Total Receipts			$15,677.98
Expenditures:			
Salaries:			
Philip M. Hallowell	$ 189.21		
Shirley Tufts	946.14		
Doris Leach	1,608.42		
Robert Banta Jr.	600.00		
Malcolm Allen	346.14		
Muriel Pratt	4,232.28		
Total Expenditures			7,922.19
Balance on hand, December 31, 1964			$ 7,755.79

REVOLVING FUND

SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM FINANCIAL STATEMENT

For the year ending December 31, 1964

January 1, 1964:			
Assets:			
Cash in Town Treasury	$ 453.99		
Reimbursement Receivable	4,393.61		
Inventory	2,759.59		
Total		$7,607.19	
Bills Outstanding:		2,265.54	
Net Worth, January 1, 1964			$5,341.65
December 31, 1964:			
Assets:			
Cash in Town Treasury	$ 898.42		
Reimbursement Receivable	2,727.82		
Inventory	3,190.85		
Total		$6,817.09	
Bills Outstanding		None	
Net Worth, December 31, 1964			$6,817.09
Gain for the year			$1,475.44

CASH RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

Opening Cash Balance	$ 453.99	
Sales	71,854.49	
Reimbursement rec'd from state	28,493.42	
Total Cash Available		$100,801.90
Less Expenditures for:		
Food	$65,779.09	
Salaries	31,862.76	
Other	2,261.63	
Total Expenditures		$99,903.48
Closing Cash Balance		$ 898.42

CENSUS REPORT

The annual census of children in town between the ages of 5 and 16 was taken as of October, 1964 as required by law.

	Boys	Girls	Total
Under 5 years attending school	4	5	9
Between the ages of 5 and 7	273	224	497
Between the ages of 7 and 16	1048	963	2011
	1325	1192	2517

ENROLLMENT—OCTOBER 1, 1964

	Unionville	N.E.G.	Center	S.E.	Esdale	F.V.	PKV.	Jr. High	High	Tot.
K		57	123				63			243
1	25	51	30	27	51	24	46			254
2	24	53	33	32	32	25	63			262
3		79	27	27	26	24	52			235
4		59	58				109			226
5		77	87				84			248
6							150	84		234
7								209		209
8								202		202
9									177	177
10									171	171
11									147	147
12									161	161
P. Graduate									1	1
Special							6	5		11
Total	49	376	358	86	109	73	573	500	657	2,781

PROGRAM

MARCH Processional—
War March of the Priests . . . . Mendelssohn

INVOCATION
Rev. Aloysius E. Cussen, C.S.C.
Academic Dean, Stonehill College

ADDRESS OF WELCOME BY THE CLASS PRESIDENT
Kenneth Peterson

ADDRESS
Dr. A. M. Paxson, Administrative Director
The Economic and Business Foundation

ORCHESTRA SELECTION
Scene from "Swan Lake" . . . . Tschaikowsky

AWARDING OF SCHOLARSHIPS AND DIPLOMAS
Mr. Norman Anderson, Chairman
Easton School Committee

Veterans' Memorial Honorarium—Pamela Hatchfield
Susan E. French Scholarship—Martha Perkins Farrow
Browning Club Award—Paulette Alice Frerichs
Clover Club Scholarship—Mary-Jane Anna Chippen
Laurel Club Scholarship—Frances R. Wilcox
Outlook Club Award—Robert A. Cushman
The Young Scholarship—Christine Elizabeth Anderson
Private George F. Schindler Scholarship—
Leo Michael Kent
Chamber of Commerce Scholarship—
Martha Perkins Farrow
Belcher Malleable Iron Company Scholarship—
Edward Leo Savard
Easton Council Portuguese-American Civic-League
Scholarship—Barbara Freitas
Easton Huskies Scholarship—Leo Michael Kent

ALMA MATER . . . . Mrs. Ruth C. Ashley
Dir. of Vocal Music

BENEDICTION—Rev. Kenneth E. Bjorklund

RECESSIONAL—Pomp and Circumstance . . . . . Elgar
Organist, Mr. Richard Hill

LIST OF HONORS

Graduated with High Honors

C. Paula Barretto
Charlotte Jean DeWitt
Martha Perkins Farrow
Pamela Hatchfield
Marilyn D. Makie
Frances R. Wilcox

Graduated with Honors

Christine Elizabeth Anderson
Donna M. Bergeron
Cheryl Anne Dyer
Joan Fitzgerald
Alison Lee Getchell
Richard Winston Keith
Angela Millington
Virginia Lee Moore
Mary Povoas
Edward Leo Savard
Jeannette Veronica Sault

Departmental Honors

High Honors

Christine Elizabeth Anderson	English, Social Studies, Science
C. Paula Barretto	English, French
Charlotte Jean DeWitt	English
Martha Perkins Farrow	English, Latin
Joan Fitzgerald	English
Pamela Hatchfield	English, Latin
Marilyn D. Makie	Social Studies, Latin
Janice Ann Nobrega	Shorthand
Frances R. Wilcox	English, Social Studies
Edward Leo Savard	English

Honors

Donna M. Bergeron	Social Studies
William Phillip Bystrom	Social Studies
Steven A. Day	Bookkeeping
Cheryl Anne Dyer	English
Mary Elizabeth Flynn	English
Barbara Freitas	Social Studies
Allison Lee Getchell	Science
Ellen L. Hanron	English, Social Studies
Richard Winston Keith	Science
Marilyn D. Makie	English
Diane Marie Marshall	Shorthand
Angela Millington	Social Studies
Ann Mary Mone	English
Janice Ann Nobrega	Typewriting, Bookkeeping
Mary Provoas	English
Dorothy Jean Pittard	Shorthand
Jeannette Veronica Sault	English, Social Studies
Pamela Jean Sawtell	Typewriting
Betsy L. Walker	Bookkeeping

High honors are earned by pupils whose yearly marks in a particular department are all "A's"; honors are given those who have received but one "B", all other yearly marks being "A". Honors are not given in subjects requiring less than two years in curriculum nor to any pupil pursuing a subject less than the maximum number of years.

CLASS OF 1964

Philip Barry Albaugh
Jean Ellen Amorim
Christine Elizabeth Anderson
Patricia Ann Azavedo
William Baird
Charles F. Baker
Dianne Marie Baker
C. Paula Barretto
Bonnie Ellen Bassett
Donna M. Bergeron

Paul C. Berry
Phillip Edward Blye
Linda Louise Botts
David W. Buck
Robert Laurence Burbank
Robert Everett Burrell
Donald J. Burroughs
Lyle B. Butts
William Phillip Bystrom
William Carlin
Jeanne Linda Carlson
Diane Christine Carr
Muriel B. Charron
Mary-Jane Anna Chippen
Alan B. Churchill
Thomas M. Coleman
Mary Louise Conner
Robert A. Cushman
Steven A. Day
Frank Emil Delano, Jr.
Ava Demers
Charlotte Jean DeWitt
DeAnne DiCesare
Thomas A. Downey
Joanne Marie Duhamel
Harvey Joseph Duprey
Cheryl Anne Dyer
Ronald T. Edlund
Donna Lynn Eidsen
Sheela Eldridge
Janet E. Evans
Martha Perkins Farrow
Steven Finer
Joan Fitzgerald
William F. Fitzgerald, Jr.
Mary Elizabeth Flynn
Theresa Anne Fournier
Dorothy Ann Fox
Barbara Freitas
John James Freitas, Jr.
Paulette Alice Frerichs
Robert Fuller
Alison Lee Getchell
Dennis Gonsalves
Michael M. Graca
Virginia Hackwell
Ellen L. Hanron
Robert B. Hanron
Elaine Marie Hansen
Pamela Hatchfield
John Healey
Charles Heath
Robert Nihill Heenan
Alan S. Hight
Thomas Edward Holmes
June Elaine Hunt
Wayne Jennings
Carol Ann Joksch
Richard Winston Keith
Leo Michael Kent
William F. Landry, Jr.
Marilyn Ann Ledin
Judith H. Lewis
Marilyn D. Makie
Diane Elaine Marshall
Diane Marie Marshall
Mary Jane Martin
Jane Louise Mather
Kevin W. McCarthy
Joseph John McGarry
John Joseph McMenamy
Ruth Mildred McNamara
Daniel Alan McNeill
Lorraine Joy Melendy
Kenneth J. Michel
Angela Millington
Kenneth Gordon Mills
Virginia Lee Moore
Ann Mary Mone
Janice Elaine Morse
Marilyn Elaine Mourey
Eunice Ann Mowatt
Stephen Neary
Janice Ann Nobrega
John Frederick Nystrom
Lois Arlene Olsen
Richard Frank Pearson
Kenneth A. Peterson
Dorothy Jean Pittard
Alan Russell Pollard
Mary Povoas
Gerald Wayne Randall
Carol Robertson
Richard Francis Robinson
Anthony Rocha
Ellen Anderson Rocille
Leonard H. Rollins
Theodore Rosenberg
Jeannette Veronica Sault
Edward Leo Savard
Pamela Jean Sawtell
Diane Frances Sheehan
Gerald Arthur Silva
Manuel D. Silva, Jr.
Robert B. Slater
William R. Sprague
Jeannette M. Stone
Michael Dennis Sullivan
Paul Edward Sundell
Cynthia Anne Svirsky
Sharon Lee Swanson
Henry Goss Talbot
Robert L. Taylor, Jr.
Anthony T. Texeira
Rebecca Thompson
John Tingley
Richard Bennett Tufts
Betsy L. Walker
Nanci E. Webster
Frances R. Wilcox
Jean-Marie Williams

ORGANIZATION

Norman A. Anderson, Chm. — 32 Seaver St., North Easton
Telephone 238-3283 — Term expires, March, 1966
Mrs. Marilyn Copeland — 38 Center St., North Easton
Telephone 238-3901 — Term expires, March, 1965
Dr. Barbara H. Gray — 20 Seaver St., North Easton
Telephone 238-3821 — Term expires, March, 1966
Harold K. Holmes — 19 Hayward St., North Easton
Telephone 238-2402 — Term expires, March, 1965
Leo D. McEvoy Jr. — 28 Harrison Ave., North Easton
Telephone 238-2227 — Term expires, March, 1967

Superintendent of Schools

Philip M. Hallowell
Residence, 10 Elliott Circle, North Easton — Tel. 238-3461
Office, Easton Junior High School Building — Tel. 238-4311

Clerks

Evelyn M. Wilde — Tel. 238-3201
Residence, 33 Baldwin St., North Easton
Thelma M. Poliseno
Residence, 377 Bay Rd., North Easton

Office Hours: 8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Mondays to Fridays, inclusive. Education and employment certificates written at the office only.

School Physician

Dr. Gerald F. Gray, Main St., North Easton — Tel. 238-3821

School Nurses

Blanche Maguire, R.N.
Mary Baxter, R.N.
Office, Parkview School Building — Tel. 238-2377
Office Hours: 8:30 to 9:30 a.m.

Supervisor of Attendance

Joel John, Chief of Police—Police Department — Tel. 238-2323
George Randall—Police Department — Tel. 238-2323

School Calendar

Winter Term—January 4, 1965 to February 19, 1965 inclusive
Spring Term—March 1, 1965 to April 15, 1965, inclusive
Summer Term—April 26, 1965 to June 25, 1965, inclusive
Fall Term—Opens September 8, 1965

School Committee Meetings

The regular meetings of the School Committee shall be held on the second and fourth Mondays of January, April, May, June, October, November, and December, providing those days do not fall on holidays, and on the second Monday of September and February, the first Monday of March, July and August, at 7:30 p.m.

SCHOOL ORGANIZATION

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Date Appointed
Julian S. Preuss	Principal	Springfield College, B.S., M.Ed.	1954- 1
Louise W. Smith	Director of Guidance	University of Delaware, B.A. Harvard University, M.Ed	1962- 9
Birute Silvia	Guidance Counselor	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1961- 9
Malcolm Allen	Industrial Arts	Tri-State College, B.S.	1963- 9
Frances R. Andrus	Librarian	Genesco State College	1963- 9
Anne L. Bromley	Business Education	Boston University, B.S.S.	1958- 9
Veronica E. Carter	Business Educ., Head Dept.	Salem Normal, B.S.	1945- 9
Marilyn A. Cheyne	Latin	Wheaton College, A.B.	1964- 9
Lester M. Conners	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg State Teachers College, B.S.	1964- 9
Clyde A. Craig	Asst. Principal	Northeastern University, B.B.A. Bridgewater Teachers College, M.Ed.	1964- 9
Thomas R. Crowe	Physical Education	Boston University, B.S.	1961- 9
Helen L. Doherty	French, Head Dept.	Boston University, A.B., M.A.	1957- 9
James Elson	English	Stonehill College, A.B.	1964- 9
John T. Farrington	Industrial Arts, Head Dept.	Rhode Island College of Education, B.S.	1959- 9
Gloria J. Ferrandino	Physical Education	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1964- 9
Nicholas Gulli	Mathematics	Northeastern University, BS., M.Ed.	1963- 9
Leslie Gustafson	Secretary—Guidance Office		1960- 8
William D. Hardin	Chem., Physics, Head Dept.	Eastern Nazarene College, A.B.	1961- 9
Donald B. Harrison	Mathematics	Boston University, A.B.	1963- 9
Kathryn E. Healey	Mathematics, Head Dept.	Boston University, B.S.	1936- 9
Eero Helin	Physical Education	Colby College, A.B. Columbia University, M.Ed.	1957- 9
Neil Holzman	Science	University of Mass., B.S.	1963-11
Paul H. Hughes	Social Studies	Boston State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1964- 9
Francis Ialenti	French	Stonehill College, A.B.	1963- 9
Catherine B. James	English	Wellesley College, A.B.	1964- 9
Wilfred E. Kingsley	Social Studies	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1964- 9
John I. Lowndes	Math., English	Wesleyan University, A.B.	1962- 9
William R. Mattern	Work Study	Boston University, B.S.	1964-10
Marie J. McCarthy	Science and Math.	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1964- 9

Toby Melnick	Business Education	Boston University, B.A.	1963- 9
Barbara Mulcahy	English	Tufts University, B.A.	1963-11
Valentine Muscato	Biology, Athletic Director	Notre Dame University, B.S. Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1953-11
William Nixon	Social Studies	Stonehill College, A.B. Bridgewater State, M.Ed.	1954- 9
Marjorie Oberlander	English	Syracuse University, A.B.	1962- 9
Ruth G. O'Connell	Household Arts	Framingham State Teachers College, B.S.	1958- 9
W. Norman Pulaski	Science	Nasson College, B.S.	1962- 9
Paul Reilly	Ind. Arts, Guidance Counselor	Boston State College, B.S. Boston University, M.Ed.	1960- 9
Suzanne Rivard	Physical Education	Bridgewater State, B.S.	1962- 9
Marjorie Sellon	Secretary—Principal's Office		1954- 2
Willis K. Smith	English, Head Dept.	Keene State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1963- 9
Paul Urban	Mathematics & Science	Boston University, B.S.	1962- 9
Hazel Varella	Social Studies Head Dept.	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed. Boston University, M.A.	1956- 9
Robert Wooster	English Driver Education	Stonehill College, A.B.	1959- 9

EASTON JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

D. Manuel Varella	Principal	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	1958- 9
David Atkinson	Mathematics	Eastern Nazarene, B.S.	1964- 9
Edward W. Boren	Music	Eastern Nazarene, B.S.	1964- 9
J. John Buckley	Science, Audio-Visual Aids	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1961- 9
Susan Bullard	English, Social Studies	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1963- 9
Susan Crowe	English, Social Studies	Bates College, B.S.	1963- 9
Eileen Fitzgerald	Reading	Bridgewater State College, B.S. Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1963- 9
Joseph P. Freitas	Science	Springfield College, B.S., M.Ed.	1959- 9
Robert W. Geary	English & Librarian	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1964- 9
Edward J. Hinko	Special Education	John Carroll University, B.S. Boston College, M.Ed.	1964- 9
Joseph P. Joaquin	English, Social Studies	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1964- 9
Richard Hill	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1960- 9

School Oganization—Continued

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Date Appointed
Paul L. Keyes	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1964- 9
Rita L. King	Mathematics	Stonehill College, A.B.	1964- 9
Elmer I. Larson, Jr.	Science	Curry College, B.S.	1962- 9
Adelaide Johnson	Guidance	Bridgewater State College, B.S. Boston University, M.Ed.	1963- 9
Lewis H. Lattanzi	Physical Education	Boston University, B.S Boston University, M.Ed.	1964- 9
Ann Lomartere	Physical Education	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1960- 9
Gwendolyn Metcalf	English & Social Studies	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1958- 9
Charles H. Miles, Jr.	Industrial Arts	Rhode Island College, B.S.	1964- 9
Linda Miller	English & Social Studies	City College of N. Y., B.S. Harvard University, M.Ed.	1964- 9
Eleanor A. Pieroni	English & Social Studies	Boston College, B.S.	1964- 9
Marianne A. Proulx	Grade 6	North Adams State College, B.S.	1964- 9
Herbert J. Rollins	Art	Scott Carbee School of Art	1948- 9
Sanna Sorila	Mathematics	Northeastern University, B.S.	1964- 9
Greta Sundell	Secretary—Principal's Office		1957- 9
Margueritte M. Thayer	English, Social Studies	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1963- 9
Mary B. Tracy	Conversational French	Stonehill College, A.B.	1962- 9
Shirley Tufts	Home Economics	Michigan State University, B.S.	1949- 9
	NORTH SUPERVISORY DISTRICT		
	Johanna G. McFadden, Supervising Principal		
Johanna G. McFadden	Principal	Bridgewater State College	1922- 9
Jean C. Barry	Grade 4	Tufts University, A.B.	1963- 9
Mary M. Buckley	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College	1945- 9
Catherine Q. Dineen	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College	1949- 9
Sarah L. Gallahue	Grade 5	Stonehill College, A.B. Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1961- 9 1961- 9
Viola M. Geddes	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1936- 9
Mary V. Harvey	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College	1922- 9
E. Constance Heath	Grade 4	Boston University, A.B.	1962- 9

Dorothy Hill	Secretary		1957- 1
Sandra M. Hill	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1964- 9
Helen Hooker	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1960-11
Gwen Kiefer	Grade 1	Wheelock College, B.S.	1964- 9
Priscilla McCarthy	Grade 2	Wheelock College, B.S.	1964- 9
Beverly Kinnee	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1962- 9
Doris Leach	Kindergarten	Perry Normal School	1926- 9

UNIONVILLE SCHOOL

Olive H. Gurney	Head Teacher Grade 2	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1944- 9
Sadie McGarry	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1964- 9

PARKVIEW SCHOOL

Alden P. Randall, Supervising Principal

Alden P. Randall	Principal	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed. Bridgewater	1963- 9
Sally Alsheimer	Grade 6	Stonehill College, A.B.	1962- 9
Robert A. Bellacqua	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1964- 9
Elouise Carlson	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1950- 9
Anna Coffee	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1959- 9
Barbara W. Goldstein	Special Education	Gorham Teachers College, B.S.	1954- 9
Patricia Gurney	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1964- 9
June N. Harvey	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1952- 2
Rachel A. Hardin	Grade 6	Eastern Nazarene College, A.B.	1962- 9
Mary L. Heath	Grade 3	Lesley College, B.S.	1958- 9
Martha C. Johnson	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College	1952- 9
Eleanor T. Lewis	Grade 4	Fitchburg State College, B.S.	1959- 9
Evangeline Lovell	Grade 4	Westfield State College, B.S.	1961- 9
Kathleen Lyons	Grade 4	Skidmore College, A.B.	1962- 9
Margaret MacArthur	Grade 1	Atlantic Union College, B.S.	1964- 9
Linda Okerstrom	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1964- 9
Frank Sahl	Grade 6	Boston University, B.S.	1962- 9
Jeannette P. Smith	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1951- 1
Dorothea A. Thompson	Grade 2	Northeastern University, B.S.	1963- 9

School Oganization—Continued

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Date Appointed
Edith M. Troy	Kindergarten	Boston State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1959- 9
Patricia Wennerstrand	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1964- 9
Louise Styren	Secretary		1964-12

SOUTH SUPERVISORY DISTRICT

Florence H. O'Leary, Supervising Principal

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Date Appointed
Center School			
Florence H. O'Leary	Principal	Bridgewater State College	1949- 9
Joan M. Chassey	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1957- 9
Doris M. Cullen	Grade 5	Gorham State College	1953- 9
Carol E. Kenney	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1958- 9
M. Jeannine	Grade 5	Simmons College, B.S. Boston University, M.Ed.	1952- 9
Irma Mayhew	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1963- 9
Carolyn Meany	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1963- 9
Jean M. Nordbeck	Kindergarten	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1959- 9
Barbara Prilgousky	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1961- 9
Lill Rideout	Secretary		1954- 2
Doris H. Savard	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1958- 9
Rose F. Slavitz	Kindergarten	Lesley College	1954- 1
South Easton School			
Beatrice Clem	Head Teacher Grade 3	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1961- 9
Mary P. Donnelly	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1963- 9
Thelma W. Taber	Grade 1	Keene Teachers College	1954-12
Eastondale School			
Eleanor B. Biechele	Head Teacher Grade 1	Wheelock College	1946- 2
Dorothy A. Galvin	Grade 3	Rhode Island College	1953- 9
Lydia Palmer	Grade 2	Rhode Island College, B.S. Columbia University, M.Ed.	1964- 9
Jane Lyon	Grade 4	Washington State College, B.S.	1964- 9

Furnace Village School

Esther Heath	Head Teacher Grade 2	Bridgewater State College	1944- 1
Anna Gilmore	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College	1945- 9
Rhoda Economos	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1964- 1

SUPERVISORS AND SPECIAL TEACHERS

James D. Amirault	Instrumental Music	Boston University, B.M. Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1958- 9
Ruth Ashley	Vocal Music	Lowell State College, B.S.	1955- 9
Judith Barry	Reading	Rhode Island College, B.S. Boston University, M.Ed.	1964- 9
Annarae Cohen	Supervisor of Art	Skidmore College, B.S.	1964- 9
Patricia DeCoste	Physical Education—Elementary	Boston University, B.S.	1962- 9
Helen S. Gay	Speech Therapist	Bridgewater State College, B.S. Boston University, M.Ed.	1960- 9

PENMANSHIP

William L. Rinehart
Assistants

MAINTENANCE

John A. Gustafson	1949- 4
Edgar Watts	1957- 8

SCHOOL CUSTODIANS

Hugo Lundgren	Oliver Ames High School	1957-11
William Hatchfield	Oliver Ames High School	1964- 9
Francis LeRoy	Oliver Ames High School	1959- 2
Conrad Medeiros	Oliver Ames High School	1964- 9
James Tully	Oliver Ames High School	1963- 9
Rody Fitzgibbon	Easton Junior High School	1954- 6
Verner Lundgren	Easton Junior High School	1963- 9

School Oganization—Continued

George Larson, Sr.	Easton Junior High School		1961-10
Walter Webster	North Easton Grammar School		1957- 9
Ivar Miller	Parkview School		1949- 8
Willis Buck	Parkview School		1955-10
Axel Dahl	Parkview School		1959- 1
William Gulbrants	Center School		1954- 1
Lawrence Gurney	Furnace Village School		1961-10
Richard Southworth	South Easton - Eastondale Schools		1961-11
Ruth Harlow	Supervisor	All Schools	1954- 4
Bena Rollins	Manager	Oliver Ames High School	1953- 9
Alva Miller	Cook	Oliver Ames High School	1957- 5
Doris Fitton		Oliver Ames High School	1963- 9
Virginia Johnson		Oliver Ames High School	1964-10
*Viola Willis		Oliver Ames High School	1962- 3
*Elsa Sullivan		Oliver Ames High School	1962- 4
*Sybil Thomas		Oliver Ames High School	1964- 9
Virginia Chace	Manager	Easton Junior High School	1957- 9
Gerda Niklason		Easton Junior High School	1955-10
Jennie Hagg		Easton Junior High School	1960- 9
*Janet Joksch		Easton Junior High School	1958- 8
Eleanor Kent		Easton Junior High School	1961-11
*Alice LaCouture		Easton Junior High School	1964- 9
*Edith Furlong		Easton Jr. High School	1964- 9
*Virginia Heath		North Easton Grammar School	1956-12
*Hilda Silva		North Easton Grammar School	1959- 1
Lillian Hackett	Manager	Center School	1955-10
Ethel Dinsmore		Center School	1954- 3
Marjorie Cushing		Center School	1961-10
*Lillian Willis		Center School	1959-10
*Eva Christman		Eastondale School	1948- 9
*Hazel Randall		Furnace Village School	1956- 1
Elva Bailey	Manager	Parkview School	1949- 9
Wilma Pollard		Parkview School	1964- 9

Avis Campbell	Parkview School	1959- 9
*Evelyn Hilmer	Parkview School	1964- 9
*Jean Calarese	Parkview School	1964-10
*George Randall	South Easton, Eastondale & Furnace Village Schools	1961- 9
*George Blood	Unionville & North Easton Grammar School	1964- 9

* Part Time Employees

SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION CONTRACTOR

Mitrano Chevrolet Co.	All Routes

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of
Easton, Massachusetts

Your Finance Committee respectfully reports its recommendations concerning the Town Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

The greatest single change in town government since our last meeting is the change in the assessing practices in the community. We are now assessed at full and fair market value. However, because of circumstances existing last year, the Board of Assessors have not completed the re-assessment. The time factor prevented them from completely inspecting every parcel in town. Until this is done we will not have true equalization. We have been assured by the Assessors that they will work toward that end and we are therefor recommending that they continue to employ a full time assistant.

We also recommend that the townspeople remember that because of the new evaluation, one dollar increase in the tax rate has a different meaning in its relation to its effect on the individual tax payer. One dollar on our present tax rate would be slightly in excess of three dollars under the old method of assessment.

The function of the Finance Committee remains the same however. It is our duty to study all the budgets and requests for expenditures and make recommendations consistent with efficient and economical operation of town government. To accomplish this, the Finance Committee meets with all department heads and town officials. All aspects of the various requests are studied and discussed with the appropriate persons.

We do not vote our recommendations until we have studied all the budgets and needs of the town. Operating in this manner permits the Finance Committee members, as well as other interested town officials, to be aware of the broad picture as well as the individual problems. The Finance Committee's function is not to "cut budgets" but to create an atmosphere whereby the various departments can confidently submit a realistic well planned budget. Through this type of operation we are not faced with inflated budget requests, made to insure that recommendations be adequate. Cooperative effort results in proposed expenditures being discussed prior to there being formally requested. Because of this, we are frequently able to make recommendations beneficial to all departments, rather than considering each separately.

Several Committees appointed by the Moderator have submitted reports and recommendations. These committees have made detailed studies of our needs. However, the Finance Committee, before acting on these matters, makes further studies. We believe that the town should purchase the equipment as recommended in the articles. We have not purchased fire equipment for several years. Not only do we need new apparatus, we must also work toward establishing a program for replacing major equipment. The equipment requested by the highway department should also be purchased. The problem here is obsolescence, resulting in exhorbitant repair bills.

It is also obvious that our needs will continue to grow. This year as in the past, we are recommending that $20,000.00 be transferred to the Stabilization Fund. The Finance Committee has made a detailed study of this matter. We believe that sound fiscal practice dictates that we continue to build this fund so that we will have a useful source upon which we can draw for capital improvements.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. E. BUCHTMANN,
Chairman
ROY E. OWENS, Vice-Chairman
ROBERT J. WOOD, Secretary

RICHARD P. BISSETT	JOHN A. DECOSTE
WALLACE S. GILMORE	ROBERT L. JOHNSON
HAROLD V. CRAIG	GEORGE T. McGARRY
JAMES D. MULLEN, JR.	LAWRENCE F. ALLEN
EARL F. ATWOOD	ROBERT A. GILMORE
LeROY S. CLARK	ROBERT G. HUDSON

TOWN OF EASTON

1725

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

WARRANT

MARCH 15, 1965

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Bristol, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton in the County of Bristol.

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium in said Easton on Monday, the 15th day of March, next at 8:00 p.m. then and there to act upon the following Articles:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Selectmen, Assessors, Board of Public Welfare, Board of Health, Water Commissioners, Town Clerk, Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, School Committee, Town Accountant, Tree Warden and any committee of the Town and take action relative thereto.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the Town charges for the ensuing year and make appropriations for the same.

Refer to Town Meeting.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Memorial Day and Armistice Day to be expended under the direction of Elijah A. Morse Camp, Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War; George S. Shepard, Post No. 7 American Legion; George F. Schindler, Post No. 2547, Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Finance Committee Recommends $750.00.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the Financial Year beginning January 1, 1966 and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, of the General Laws.

Finance Committee Recommends this Article.

Article 5. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to instruct the Assessors to use from surplus revenue to reduce the tax levy for the current year.

Finance Committee Recommends $65,000.00.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a Four-Wheel drive front-end loader for the Highway Department and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Finance Committee Recommends this Article.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to raise and appropriate for highway purposes, such sums as may be necessary for maintenance, improvement and construction of streets within the Town, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County for the purpose, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends $2,000.00.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended by the Moth Superintendent in Control Work against the Dutch Elm Disease.

Finance Committee Recommends $7,552.00.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of trees for the Tree Department.

Finance Committee Recommends $300.00.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to purchase two new Police Cruisers for the Police Department and to apply two of the automobiles of said department towards the purchase price of the same, and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Finance Committee Recommends $3,178.00.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to amend the provisions of Article XIV of the Town By-laws so that in place thereof there shall be substituted the following:

Article XIV—Personnel Administration

Section 1. Application

This by-law shall apply to all regular employees of the Town other than those appointed by the School Committee.

Section 2. Personnel Regulations

a. A new employee is to be hired at the minimum rate for the category in which he or she is hired, except that he may be hired at a higher rate within the category at the discretion of the Selectmen (or other appointing authority) upon written recommendation by the Department Head.

b. All new employees are on a probationary basis for the first SIX months and may be discharged for cause any time therein without privilege of hearing.

c. Employees on a permanent basis may be discharged for cause by the Department Head with the following to be used as a guide:

> If the employee's work performance, conduct, attitude or appearance becomes unsatisfactory, he should be duly notified by the Department Head and given the opportunity to reform. A report of any such action shall be submitted in writing to the Selectmen (or other appointing authority). An employee has the right to request a hearing by the Selectmen (or other appointing authority) at this time.

Section 3. Work Week

a. The Standard work week for full-time employees (other than Town Office personnel, whose work week shall be five consecutive days of seven hours each and other than Fire Department personnel—forty five hours a week) shall be five consecutive eight-hour calendar days to a total of forty hours.

b. Department Heads shall not be governed in work hours by the Standard work week, but shall work not less than forty hours in any week and as many additional hours as are necessary to properly supervise their Departments

Section 4. Overtime and Premium Payments

a. Salaried personnel shall not be paid for hours worked in excess of forty hours in any one week, but may receive hour for hour compensatory time off, provided that proper records (including date, hours worked and reason) are kept, and with the permission of the Appointing Authority.

b. Hourly employees shall be paid at the rate of time and one-half for each hour worked in excess of the Standard eight in any one regularly scheduled working day, or for time worked on Saturdays, Sundays or Holidays in excess of the forty scheduled weekly hours.

Section 5. Vacation Leave

Vacation leave with pay shall be granted to permanent, full-time employees except Police and Fire personnel, as follows:

a. The vacation year of the Town of Easton shall start on the anniversary date of the employee's date of full-time employment.

b. Employees shall be credited as of their anniversary date with vacation leave with pay not to exceed the following:

1. For less than one year's service, one-half day for each complete month of service.
2. For service of one year but less than ten, TWO WEEKS.
3. For service in excess of ten years, THREE WEEKS.

c. When a paid holiday falls within an employee's paid vacation period on a working day, the paid vacation shall be extended one day.

d. Department Heads shall grant vacation leave at such times during the vacation year as will best serve the public interest. Preference shall be given persons on the basis of seniority.

e. Vacation leave shall be used during the year in which it is earned, or shall be forfeited.

f. An employee who is separated from the employ of the Town (or dies) shall be paid (or the beneficiary) in a lump sum for the number of days of unused vacation leave. An employee who enters military service may either obtain a lump-sum payment for the number of days of unused vacation leave, or may elect to let it accrue until he returns.

Section 6. Non-Occupational Sick Leave Payments

a. Full-time personnel shall receive a credit of five days for paid sick leave during the first six months of employment and shall accrue one day a month thereafter, without limit.

b. In the case of illness or non-occupational injury that prevents the employee from working, pay shall be continued to the extent of the accumulated paid sick leave credits. Any case in which the credits are insufficient shall be considered on its own merits in keeping with existing laws.

c. Accrued sick leave credits shall have no cash value, and any employee found abusing the sick leave provisions shall be subject to immediate discharge, including the surrender of any unused vacation benefits.

d. Notification of absence shall be given by the employee as early as possible on the first day of absence. If such notification is not made, such absence may, at the discretion of the Department Head or Appointing Authority, be applied to absence without pay. The Head of each department shall personally investigate and ascertain the validity of any request for non-occupational sick leave made by an employee of his department. A physician's certificate may be required by the Department Head for absences over five consecutive working days.

e. The Department Head shall be responsible for keeping each employee's Paid Sick Leave Credit Account, adding accruals and deducting uses as they occur, each by a separate entry and all by date. A quarterly accounting shall be forwarded to the Selectmen or other Appointing Authority.

Section 7. Occupational Sick Leave

a. The payment of compensation to employees who are absent from work because of injury arising out of employment in the Town service shall be subject to the following provisions:

   1. Each employee subject to Ch. 152 of the General Laws (Workmen's Compensation) shall be entitled to the benefits of that Chapter, and shall also be entitled to use accumulated non-occupational sick leave credits on a pro rata basis, while such credits are available, to the extent that a full week's pay will be received.

2. Each employee not covered by Ch. 152 (Police and Fire) shall be entitled to receive his full pay for the period of his incapacity. If such period exceeds thirty days, continued approval beyond such period shall be subject to approval of the Selectmen, who may require periodic written medical testimony supporting the claim of continued incapacity as a condition precedent to its approval.
3. Any employee on occupational sick leave shall not work at any other job during the period of his incapacitation. Violation shall result in the immediate discontinuance of any Town benefit.

Section 8. Holidays

a. The following will be paid holidays:

January 1
February 22
April 19
May 30
July 4
Labor Day
October 12
November 11
Thanksgiving Day
December 25

b. If an employee is required to work a holiday which falls within his regularly scheduled work week, he shall be paid at the regular hourly or salary rate, but shall receive compensatory time off at his request at the discretion of the department head or Appointing Authority.

c. If any employee is required to work a holiday outside his regularly scheduled work week, he shall be paid at either straight time or overtime, whichever would be applied were it not a holiday.

d. If any of the above holidays falls on a Saturday or Sunday, the preceding Friday or succeeding Monday MAY BE TAKEN OFF, at the discretion of the Superintendent with prior approval of the Selectmen or Appointing Authority.

Section 9. Bereavement Leave

a. When a leave of absence is requested by an employee because of a death in his or her immediate family (limited to Mother, Father, Wife, Husband, Brother, Sister and Children), a leave of up to Three days will be granted, with pay. This leave terminates at the close of the burial day.

Section 10. Other Leave with Pay

a. No charge is made against leave in certain instances, such as taking part in official training programs, when approved by the Department Head or by the Appointing Authority; blood donations, up to four hours; etc.

Finance Committee Recommends this Article.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote under Massachusetts General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 121, Section 26K, as amended, to establish a Housing Authority and in that connection to make any and all determinations and declarations deemed necessary or desirable, and take any action in relation thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends this Article.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following resolution:

WHEREAS the General Court sitting as a Constitutional Convention, did on July 16, 1963, give initial approval to a Home Rule amendment to the state Constitution, and

WHEREAS this bill of rights for local governments requires a second approval by the members of the General Court during this legislative session, and

WHEREAS we, as members of this Town Meeting, feel competent to handle the affairs of our town without strict supervision by the Commonwealth of our every act and deed.

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that this town meeting hereby instructs its representatives to the General Court to vote in favor of the Home Rule proposal (H 1384 of 1963 as revised) when it comes before them.

or, take any other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends this Article.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-laws of the Town, pursuant to the provisions of Section 21 (11) of Chapter 40, and amendments thereof by inserting after Article XV the following new Article.

Article XVI. Trade or Sale of Obsolete Personal Property

That any Board or officer in charge of a department of the Town may, with the approval of the Selectmen, sell any personal property of the Town within the possession or control of the department which has become obsolete or is not required for further use by the department, or trade the same in part payment for replacements for which funds have been provided.

Refer to Town Meeting.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a Rubbish Truck for the Highway Department and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Finance Committee Recommends this Article.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, for and in behalf of the Town, to acquire by gift, a certain parcel of land on Foundry Street, bounding Easton Furnace Station Number 3, as shown on a plan of land on file in the Town Clerk's office, the fee thereof to be conveyed to the Town by the owner thereof, Belcher Malleable Iron Co., by deed of gift, the same to be used for Fire Department purposes.

Refer to Town Meeting.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five (5), consisting of one member of the Board of Selectmen, one member from the Police Department, one member from the Fire Department, and two other citizens of the Town, to study the needs of such departments for new Police and Fire Stations, said committee to report its findings and recommendations at the next annual Town meeting, or at any prior special Town meeting, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends $750.00.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a Combination Fire Truck for the Fire Department, and determine whether the money shall be provided for by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the treasury or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws.

Finance Committee Recommends $27,000.00.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the committee appointed under Article 19 of the Annual Town Meeting of 1964, to continue its work and studies of the equipment needs of the Fire Department, said committee to report its further findings and recommendations at the next regular Town Meeting, or at any earlier special Town meeting, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Refer to Town Meeting.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Fire Chief to appoint three additional permanent firemen in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 48, Section 42 of the General Laws, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Finance Committee Does Not Recommend.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the School Committee to operate the schools of the town and offer certain specific courses during the six weeks of the summer months and raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to cover the cost of the same.

Refer to Town Meeting.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the School Building Committee appointed under Article 23 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1964, or take any other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends that $4,728.63 be Transferred from Parkview.

Article 23. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for constructing and originally equipping and furnishing an addition to the Center School, and determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by taxation, by transfer from available funds, by borrowing, or by any combination of these methods, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends this Article.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee to be known as the Center School Addition Building Committee, consisting of nine (9) individuals, two (2) of whom shall be members of the School Committee, to enter into, execute and deliver in behalf of the Town, such agreements, contracts or other instruments as may be necessary, to incur indebtedness and pay the same, all for the purpose of constructing an addition to the Center School, and for originally equipping and furnishing said addition, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends $3,000.00.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the moderator to appoint a School Building and School Site Committee, consisting of nine individuals, two of whom shall be members of the School Committee and two members from the Finance Committee and the Superintendent of Schools as a member ex officio, to obtain school building plans, drawings and specifications for additional school facilities and to recommend the purchase of sites for future school facilities and to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the treasury a sum of money for use of said committee and to authorize said committee to make application to the United States of America for a financial advance and assistance under the provisions of Public Law 560 of the 83 Congress for securing preliminary and final plans, specifications, and construction bids for the construction of additional school building facilities, or take any action in relation thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends this Article.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money already credited to the Water Department to the Bonded Indebtedness Account or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Refer to Town Meeting.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a compressor for the Water Department and to appropriate a sum of money from Water Available Surplus Account, or to take any action in relation thereto.

Finance Committee Does Not Recommend.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to authorize Water Commissioners to appropriate the sum of $66,022.51 from the balance remaining from money raised and appropriated under Article 16 of the Warrant of the Annual Town Meeting of March 18, 1963, and to appropriate from Water Available Funds such further sum as may be necessary to install new well, pump station, pump equipment and to lay water mains of not less than 12″ from present end at Highland Street and Foundry Street, southerly on Foundry Street to Old Foundry Street then southwesterly across Norton Avenue to well-site, a distance of approximately 5600′ or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends $150.00.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to set a rate of $4.50 a linear foot as a rate of assessment to be charged to abuttors on public ways for the construction of Water Mains as authorized by Chapter 40 of the G.L., sections 42G—42I inclusive, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Refer to Town Meeting.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to extend the Water Mains from present main on Bay Road westerly on Rockland Street to Mansfield line and from the present terminus on Poquanticut Avenue northerly on Poquanticut to Rockland Street and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefore, or to take any other action in relation thereto. (By Petition)

Finance Committee Does Not Recommend.

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen for and in behalf of the Town, to purchase, acquire by gift, or take by right of eminent domain, a perpetual easement in and over a certain strip of land forty (40) feet in width, from Norton Avenue to the "Red Mill Road" well site, as shown on a plan of land, on file with the Town Clerk's office, for purposes of ingress and egress from said Norton Avenue to said well site, to install and maintain water pipes and other pipes thereunder, and to install and maintain poles and wires for electricity, telephone and other necessary means of communication, or take any other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends this Article.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money, to purchase, acquire by gift, or take by right of eminent domain, a perpetual easement from Norton Avenue to the "Red Mill Road" well site, and the expenses therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends this Article.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, a sum of money necessary to keep Oakes Ames Memorial Hall in good order and repair, said sum of money being necessary to pay the maintenance expenses of said hall in excess of the rental and trust fund income, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends this Article.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to transfer certain lands taken by the Town for nonpayment of taxes to the control and management of the Conservation Commission of the Town, in accordance with Section 8C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended, or do or act anything relative thereto.

Refer to Town Meeting.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the World War Veterans Memorial Scholarship committee to establish two scholarships, the first of which to be effective in June 1965, and the second to be effective in June 1967, each of said scholarships to pay Four Hundred ($400.00) dollars per year for a four year term and to be awarded thereafter on alternate odd numbered years, or take any other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends this Article.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to correct drainage conditions on Purchase Street by replacing the old stone culvert near the Easton Country Club with a double pipe drain, forty (40) feet in width, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends $1,000.00.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended for the printing and distribution of valuation lists, showing the owners of record and the assessed valuation of each parcel of land and the structures thereon, and each item of personal property in the Town carried on the Assessors lists, as of January 1, 1965, or to take any other action relative thereto. (By Petition)

Finance Committee Does Not Recommend.

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to correct drainage on Pine Lane, by installing six (6) catch basins and one thousand feet of 12-inch pipe from a point near No. 15 Pine Lane, around Elliot Circle to Seaver Street, or take any other action relative thereto. (By Petition)

Finance Committee Does Not Recommend.

Article 39. To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

And you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton, qualified to vote in elections, residing in Precinct one, to meet at the Harmony Grange Hall; those residing in Precinct two to meet at the Easton Junior High School auditorium; and those residing in Precinct three, to meet at the South Easton School House on Monday, the 22nd day of March next at 10:00 o'clock in the forenoon to bring in their votes all on one ballot for one member of the Board of Assessors, for a term of three years; one member of the Board of Health, for a term of three years; one Selectman for a term of three years; one member of the Board of Public Welfare, for a term of three years; two members of the School Committee, for a term of three years; Moderator, for a term of one year; one member of the Board of Water Commissioners, for a term of three years; Tree Warden for a term of one year; one member of the Planning Board, for a term of five years; two members of the Recreation Commission, for a term of three years; five members of the Finance Committee, for a term of three years.

The Polls will be open at 10 o'clock a.m. and shall be closed at 8:00 o'clock p.m.

You are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof, one at each meeting house and post office in said Town, and one at the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium, and one in the Town Offices, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting, and said Town Clerk is hereby required to make return of this Warrant to the Warden or Deputy Warden at the time and place of holding said meeting for the election of officers, and said Warden is hereby required to make return of this Warrant to the Town Clerk, together with his return of officers elected at the close of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 12th day of February in the year nineteen hundred and sixty-five.

ARTHUR H. TUFTS
RICHARD J. KENT
GEORGE CRAVENHO
Selectmen of Easton

TOWN OF EASTON BUDGET FOR TOWN MEETING—1965

		Appropriated 1964	Expended 1964	Requested 1965	Recom- mended
General Government					
1. Assessors Salaries		$2,350.00	$2,350.00	$2,350.00	$2,350.00
Clerical Salaries		9,240.00	9,180.83	11,740.00	11,740.00
Expenses		1,120.00	1,076.82	1,520.00	1,520.00
2. Capital Budgeting or Stabilization		20,000.00		20,000.00	20,000.00
3. Election Expense	A	3,200.00	4,576.36	1,600.00	1,600.00
4. Finance Committee Expense		100.00	29.71	100.00	100.00
5. Incidentals	B	200.00	251.29	500.00	500.00
6. Industrial and Development Commission	C		372.54	1,000.00	500.00
7. Moderator's Salary		25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00
8. Registrar of Voters Salary		300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
Expense		2,200.00	2,168.06	1,800.00	1,800.00
9. Selectmen's Salaries		2,400.00	2,393.76	2,400.00	2,400.00
Expense		1,200.00	1,195.18	1,200.00	1,200.00
10. Tax Collector's Salary		2,700.00	2,700.00	2,700.00	2,700.00
Clerk's Salary		1,560.00	1,560.00	1,560.00	1,560.00
Extra Clerical Help		1,550.50	1,550.50	1,550.00	1,550.00
Expense		2,100.00	2,050.54	2,100.00	2,100.00
11. Town Accountant's Salary		4,875.00	4,875.00	4,875.00	4,875.00
Extra Clerical Help				300.00	300.00
Expense		770.00	752.75	770.00	770.00
12. Town Clerk's Salary		800.00	800.00	800.00	800.00
Clerk's Salary		936.00	936.00	936.00	936.00
Extra Clerical Help		317.00	317.00	317.00	317.00

Town Meeting Budget—Continued

			Appropriated 1964	Expended 1964	Requested 1965	Recom- mended
	Expense		500.00	476.58	500.00	500.00
13.	Town Counsel's Salary		2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
	Expense		300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
	Legal Reserve		600.00	437.60	600.00	600.00
14.	Town Office Expense		3,400.00	3,384.96	3,400.00	3,400.00
	Salaries and Wages		4,366.00	4,366.00	4,366.00	4,366.00
15.	Town Reports	D	2,338.50	2,338.50		
16.	Town Treasurer's Salary		2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
	Clerk's Salary		1,040.00	1,040.00	1,040.00	1,040.00
	Extra Clerical Help		1,467.50	1,467.50	1,470.00	1,470.00
	Expense		1,450.00	1,450.00	1,450.00	1,450.00
	Total General Government		$77,905.50	$59,222.48	$78,069.00	$77,569.00
Protection of Persons and Property						
17.	Animal Inspector's Salary		$300.00	$300.00	$300.00	$300.00
	Expense		100.00	99.65	100.00	100.00
18.	Board of Appeals Expense		535.00	335.30	535.00	535.00
19.	Building Inspector's Salary		1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
	Expense		650.00	595.71	650.00	650.00
20.	Civilian Defense Director's Salary		300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
	Expense		2,900.00	2,881.52	2,900.00	2,900.00
	Transfer of Excess Govt. Property	E		176.70		
21.	Conservation	F	2,200.00	1,388.79	4,600.00	4,600.00

22.	Dog Officer's Salary	450.00	412.50	450.00	450.00
	Expense	300.00	275.00	300.00	300.00
23.	Fire Dept. Salaries & Wages	39,155.70	36,830.37	43,244.60	40,367.60
	Expense	14,760.00	14,698.00	16,075.00	16,075.00
	Fire Warden's Salary	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
	Out of State Travel	150.00	149.85	150.00	150.00
	Fire Training School				
24.	Gas Inspector's Salary	200.00	200.00	500.00	300.00
	Expense	50.00	45.25	100.00	100.00
25.	Insurance Account	28,450.00	16,013.15	19,105.42	19,105.42
26.	Moth Dept. Salaries & Wages	1,712.00	1,702.00	1,856.00	1,712.00
	Expense	1,410.00	1,356.45	1,410.00	1,410.00
27.	Planning Board Expense	335.00	333.25	385.00	385.00
	Clerical Help	400.00	233.20	540.00	540.00
	Out of State Travel	100.00		100.00	100.00
28.	Police Dept. Salaries	55,872.50	54,566.69	65,575.00	60,666.67
	Expense	6,320.00	6,310.02	6,620.00	6,620.00
	Out of State Travel			150.00	150.00
29.	Recreation Commission Expense	5,900.00	4,367.13	5,800.00	5,800.00
	Salaries & Wages	4,000.00	3,788.50	5,000.00	5,000.00
30.	Sealer of Weights & Measures Salary	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
	Expense	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
31.	Tree Dept. Salaries & Wages	13,294.00	13,268.53	14,848.00	13,294.00
	Expense	2,410.00	2,333.62	2,310.00	2,310.00
32.	Wiring Inspector's Salary	650.00	650.00	650.00	650.00
	Expense	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
	Total Protection of Persons and Property	$185,204.20	$165,911.18	$196,854.02	$187,170.69

		Appropriated 1964	Expended 1964	Requested 1965	Recom-mended
Charities					
33. Board of Public Welfare Salaries		$1,200.00	$1,200.00	$1,200.00	$1,200.00
Salaries and Wages		6,480.00	6,480.00	17,000.00	17,000.00
34. Aid to Dependent Children		13,922.00	13,922.00	45,000.00	45,000.00
35. Disability Assistance	G	21,536.00	22,726.37	27,000.00	27,000.00
36. General Relief		7,000.00	6,157.70	7,000.00	7,000.00
37. Medical Aid to the Aged		43,500.00	54,051.93	50,000.00	50,000.00
38. Old Age Assistance		4,187.60	4,187.60	30,000.00	30,000.00
Total Charities		$97,825.60	$108,725.60	$177,200.00	$177,200.00
Health and Sanitation					
39. Board of Health Salaries		$900.00	$900.00	$900.00	$900.00
40. Health Dept. Salaries & Wages		5,775.00	5,473.75	5,775.00	5,775.00
Expense	H	20,840.00	20,782.70	32,773.33	32,773.33
41. Hire of Nurses		5,500.00	5,500.00	5,500.00	5,500.00
Total Health and Sanitation		$32,315.00	$32,656.25	$44,948.33	$44,948.33
Highways and Cemeteries					
42. Highway Dept. Salaries & Wages		$87,092.40	$85,489.93	$86,572.20	$86,572.20
Regular Overtime	I	1,000.00	1,213.85	1,000.00	1,000.00
Expense	J	6,825.00	44,870.16	6,525.00	6,525.00
43. Snow Removal Expense	K	9,500.00	15,488.31	9,500.00	9,500.00
Snow Removal Overtime		8,000.00	6,020.82	8,000.00	8,000.00
44. Plowing Cemeteries		100.00		100.00	100.00

45. Street Lighting		20,500.00	19,792.14	20,500.00	20,500.00
Total Highways and Cemeteries		$130,917.40	$172,875.21	$132,197.20	$132,197.20
School Department					
46. Salaries & Wages	L	$923,540.00	$925,398.43	$1,058,680.00	$1,058,680.00
Expense	M	186,975.56	248,093.24	178,309.79	178,309.79
47. Southeastern Regional Voc. School		13,523.70	13,523.70	6,533.00	6,533.00
	N				
Total School Department		$1,110,515.56	$1,187,015.37	$1,243,522.79	$1,243,522.79
Water Department					
48. Commissioner's Salaries		$900.00	$900.00	$900.00	$900.00
Salaries & Wages		21,758.00	21,060.88	21,700.00	21,700.00
Expense	O	35,610.00	34,625.87	39,450.00	39,450.00
Total Water Department		$58,268.00	$56,586.75	$62,050.00	$62,050.00
Veteran's Benefits					
49. Agent's Salary		$1,800.00	$1,800.00	$1,800.00	$1,800.00
Agent's Expense		775.00	662.40	635.00	635.00
Veteran's Benefits		22,000.00	13,505.39	20,000.00	20,000.00
Total Veteran's Benefits		$24,575.00	$15,967.79	$22,435.00	$22,435.00
Maturing Debts and Interest					
50. Interest on Temporary Loans	P	$6,000.00	$6,801.84	$7,000.00	$7,000.00
51. Maturing Debts		316,672.25	316,672.25	309,915.25	309,915.25
Total Maturing Debts & Interest		$322,672.25	$323,474.09	$316,915.25	$316,915.25

Town Meeting Budget—Continued

	Appropriated 1964	Expended 1964	Requested 1965	Recom- mended
Reserve Fund	Q $10,000.00	$9,541.40	$20,000.00	$20,000.00
Total Budget Recommendations	$2,050,198.51	$2,131,976.12	$2,294,191.59	$2,284,008.26
Articles in Warrant				$62,408.63
Total Recommendations				$2,346,416.89

A.	Transferred from Reserve Fund	$1,400.00
B.	Transferred from Reserve Fund	139.56
C.	Revolving Account, present balance	349.23
D.	Figure not submitted until report is completed	
E.	Revolving Account, present balance	1,529.96
F.	Revolving Account, present balance	811.21
G.	Transferred from Reserve Fund	900.00
H.	Transferred from Reserve Fund	700.00
I.	Transferred from Reserve Fund	500.00
	Expended from Ames Funds	213.85
J.	Expended from Ames Funds	38,045.16
K.	Expended from Ames Funds	5,988.31
L.	Expended from George Barden Funds	375.00
	Expended from Public Law #874	2,288.51
M.	Expended from Ames Funds	61,117.68
N.	Total cost to district	103,620.00
O.	Transferred from Reserve Fund	5,500.00
P.	Transferred from Reserve Fund	801.84
Q.	Transfer from Overlay Reserve	6,000.00
	Raise and Appropriate	14,000.00

INDEX TO REPORTS

	Page
Animal Inspector	51
Appeals Board	49
Assessors	10
Budget	240
Building Inspector	46
Cemetery Trust Funds	132
Civil Defense Director	32
Committee on Town Government	18
Committee to Study Purchasing	21
Conservation Committee	52
Dog Licenses	121
Dog Officer	47
Easton Center School Addition	39
Finance Committee	224
Fire Department	41
Health Board	16
Highway Department	22
Maternal and Child Welfare Nursing Service	14
Milk Inspector	36
Moth Work Superintendent	34
Mosquito Control Project	35
Parkview Elementary School Building Committee	40
Planning and Zoning Board	20
Plumbing Inspector	36
Police Department	27
Recreation Commission	48
Registrars of Voters	55
Safety Officer	31
Sealer of Weights and Measures	37
Selectmen's Report	7
Slaughtering Inspector	36
Sporting Licenses	122
State Police	31
State Primary Votes, Presidential	98

Page

School Department 175
    Annual Report of the School Committee 176
    Budget for 1965 182
    Budget Summary 183
    Census Report 211
    Class of 1964 213
    Enrollment by Grades, October 1, 1964 211
    Financial Statement, High School Activities Fund 208
    Financial Statement, School Lunches 210
    Graduation Program, 1964 212
    Honors, List of 213
    "No School" Signals 207
    Organization, School Department 215
    Report of the Director of Guidance 196
    Report of the Principal, Junior High School 198
    Report of the Principal, North District 200
    Report of the Principal, Parkview School 204
    Report of the Principal, South District 203
    Report of the Principal, Oliver Ames High School 193
    Report of the Superintendent of Schools 186
    Teachers Salary Schedule 180

Southeastern Regional District School 50

Tax Collector 123
Town Accountant's Report 136
    Balance Sheet 172
Town Clerk 56
    Births 110
    Deaths 117
    Licenses 119
    Marriages 114
    Warrants 56

Town Officers 3
Treasurer 127
Tree Warden 33

Veterans' Services Report 45

Warrants and Proceedings 56
Warrant for Annual Town Meeting, 1965 226
Water Commissioners 24
Welfare Board 12
Wiring Inspector 53

Zoning Inspector 54

EMERGENCY NUMBERS

FIRES ONLY—CE 8-2121 **POLICE—CE 8-2323**

Other Fire Business—CE 8-2326 **Chief—CE 8-3711**

FIRE ALARM BOX NUMBERS

All Alarms Sounded at Both North Easton and South Easton Stations

18 NORTH EASTON STATION AND COMPANY ONLY

21 171 Center Street.
23 Center St. and Columbus Ave.
24 Park and Hayward Streets
25 Center and Day Streets
26 Center St., Main and Lincoln Sts.
27 Sheridan St. and Coughlin Rd.
28 Lincoln and Day Streets
29 Barrows St. at Jr. High School
31 Canton St. and Picker Lane
32 Main and Oliver Streets
34 Elm and Pleasant Streets
35 Ames American Plant, Main St.
36 North Main and Canton Streets
37 North Main and Holmes Streets
38 North Main St. at McAna's
39 Sportwelt Shoe Co., Mechanic St.
41 Mechanic and Andrew Streets
42 Pond St. at McFarland's Res.
43 Main Street, Langwater Dairy
45 Elm St. opposite Mullen Lane
46 John Ames, Jr., Elm Street, Pvt.
47 John S. Ames, Sr., Main St., Pvt.
48 Steadfast Rubber Co., Oliver St.
49 Steadfast Rubber Co., Warehouse
51 Main and William Streets
52 Williams and Reynolds Sts.
53 Seaver Street and Pine Lane
54 Seaver and Jenny Lind Streets
56 Main St. at Easton Greenhouses
57 Main St. at Lakeview Rest Home
58 Baldwin Street
59 Main and Seaver Streets
61 Oliver Ames High School, Columbus Avenue
62 Lincoln Street at Standpipe
63 Lincoln Street at Maliff's Res.
64 Western Ave. and Gardner Road
65 Sheridan and Spooner Streets
67 Sheridan Street at No. 195
68 Center and Short Streets
69 Sheridan and Lothrop Streets
71 Standley and Judith Roads
72 Easton Highway Gar., Center St.
73 Holy Trinity Luth. Church, Lincoln Street
74 Masonic Hall, William St., Pvt.
75 North Main and Harlow Streets
76 Parkview School, Spooner Street
78 Parris Hall, Jenny Lind Street
311 Mrs. L. A. Frothingham Estate, (Town Office)
332 Washington St. between Main and Elm Streets
334 Washington and Elm Streets
335 Washington St. at Unionville Sch.
336 Washington and Union Streets
337 Washington St., at Stoughton Line
338 Union St., at Knapp's Restaurant
339 Elm Street, at Marshall's Farm
341 Dickerman and Miller Roads
342 Marshall and Calvin Roads
343 Bruno's Restaurant, Pvt.
412 Stonehill College
413 Moreau Hall, Washington St.
415 49 Belmont Street
416 Belmont St. Brockton Line

421 SOUTH EASTON STATION AND COMPANY ONLY

422 Pine and Turnpike Streets
423 Depot and Turnpike Streets
424 Turnpike and High Streets
425 Pine and High Streets
426 Pine and Hill Streets
427 Turnpike and Hill Streets
431 Washington Street, at Vose's
432 Washington St. and Birch Road
433 Westwood and Susan Roads
434 Live Oak Drive
442 Washington and Main Streets
443 Washington Street at Seminary
445 Washington and Belmont Sts.
446 Washington and Central Streets
447 Washington and Depot Streets
448 J. W. Wood Company
449 St. Pius X Seminary
451 Washington and Purchase Sts.
452 Washington and Turnpike Sts.
551 Center and Depot Streets
552 Center Congregational Church

Outside District Calls

3 Blast on Whistle Squad Call
5 Blast on Whistle Emergency
3-3-3 Outside Aid
4-4 South Easton & Eastondale Dist.
5-5 Easton Center & Furnace Dist.
6-6 Bay Road & Poquanticut Dist.
7-7 Forest Fires Both Stations
9-9 Gen. Assembly All Firefighters
22-22 National Guard Alert

No School Signals

2-2-2 Sounded at 7:00 a.m. No School all day for High and Jr. Hi Schs.
2-2-2 Sounded at 7:30 a.m. No School all day for All Elementary Grds.
2-2-2 Sounded at 12:30 p.m. No School afternoon for the North Easton Grammar School.